

# Evangelical Year-Book 1920



"Peace, Be Still."

Eden Publishing House  
St. Louis Chicago



# EVANGELICAL YEAR-BOOK

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

\*\*\*\*\* 1920 \*\*\*\*\*

*Published Annually in October by the German  
Evangelical Synod of North America*



## AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL

O beautiful for spacious skies,  
For amber waves of grain,  
For purple mountain majesties,  
Above the fruited plain;  
America! America! God shed His grace on thee,  
And crown thy good with brotherhood,  
From sea to shining sea!

O beautiful for pilgrim feet,  
Whose stern, impassioned stress  
A thorofare for freedom beat  
Across the wilderness;  
America! America! God mend thine every flaw,  
Confirm thy soul in self-control,  
Thy liberty in law!

O beautiful for patriot dream  
That sees beyond the years,  
Thine alabaster cities gleam,  
Undimmed by human tears;  
America! America! God shed His grace on thee,  
And crown thy good with brotherhood,  
From sea to shining sea!

— Evangelical Hymnal, No. 423.

\*\*\*\*\*  
**EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE**

ST. LOUIS, MO.

CHICAGO, ILL.



### The Year 1920

The year 1920 is a leap year of 366 days. Of the Jewish era it is the 5681; of the Mohammedan, 1339. Since the beginning of the German Reformation it is the 403rd, and since the beginning of American Independence it is the 144th.

### Eclipses

There will be four eclipses this year, two of the sun and two of the moon.

1. *A total eclipse* of the moon, May 2, 1920, visible in the United States; the beginning visible generally in Europe, Western Asia, Africa, the Indian Ocean, except the eastern portion, the Atlantic Ocean, eastern North America, and South America; the ending visible generally in western Europe, western Asia, the Atlantic Ocean, North America, except the extreme northwestern portion, South America, and the eastern portion of the Pacific Ocean.
2. *A partial eclipse* of the sun, May 17, 1920, invisible in the United States.
3. *A total eclipse* of the moon, Oct. 26—27, 1920, invisible in the United States.
4. *A partial eclipse* of the sun, Nov. 10, 1920, visible in the United States, from 8:03 to 9:25 A. M. (Central Time).

### The Planets

#### Morning Stars, West of Sun

*Mercury*, January 1 to February 5; March 20 to May 25; July 27 to September 8; November 15 to end of year.  
*Venus*, January 1 to July 3.  
*Mars*, January 1 to April 22.  
*Jupiter*, January 1 to February 3; August 22 to end of year.  
*Saturn*, January 1 to February 27; September 7 to end of year.  
*Uranus*, February 21 to August 27.

#### Evening Stars, East of Sun

*Mercury*, February 3 to March 20; May 25 to July 27; September 8 to November 15.  
*Venus*, July 3 to end of year.  
*Mars*, April 22 to end of year.  
*Jupiter*, February 3 to August 22.  
*Saturn*, February 27 to September 7.  
*Uranus*, January 3 to February 21; August 27 to end of year.

#### Brightest or Best Seen

*Mercury*, as morning star, at its greatest western elongation, April 16, August 14, December 3; as evening star, at its greatest eastern elongation, March

3, June 29, October 25.

*Venus*, January 1 and December 31.

*Mars*, April 22 to May 3.

*Jupiter*, August 3—22.

*Saturn*, February 20 to March 6.

*Uranus*, August 3 to September 30, at which time the planet will be visible to the naked eye, its approximate location being 22 hours, 22 minutes right ascension, and 11 degrees, 4 minutes south declination in the constellation Aquarius.

#### Invisible or Very Dim

*Mercury*, at all other times than those given above, when as evening star or morning star.

*Venus*, June 10 to August 1.

*Jupiter*, July 28 to September 15.

*Saturn*, February 2 to March 25.

*Uranus*, practically invisible at all other times than those given above.

*Neptune*, always invisible to naked eye.

#### All Night Stars

*Mars*, in April and May.

*Jupiter*, in February.

*Saturn*, in March.



Hours and days and months and years  
Come and go and rise and fall,  
Gains and losses, smiles and tears,  
Freely scattered thru them all;

O my Saviour, let them be  
Radiant with Thy life divine  
Spent in better serving Thee,  
And becoming wholly Thine.

Week	Days Month	January 1920		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
T	1	<i>New Year's Day</i>	Ps. 72: 1-8	7.39	4.28	2.41
F	2	Wilhelm Loehe †	1872 Rom. 6: 15-23	7.39	4.29	3.54
S	3	Gordius †	303 Isa. 58: 5-12	7.39	4.30	5.05

**1** Sunday after New Year Tit. 3: 4-8; Matth. 2: 13-23

S	4	Moses Stuart †	1852 John 8: 31-39	7.39	4.31	6.09
M	5	Johann Hess †	1547 Ex. 3: 1-12	7.38	4.32	rises
T	6	<i>Epiphany</i>	Heb. 11: 23-29	7.38	4.33	6.04
W	7	Widukind baptized	785 Ex. 2: 11-20	7.38	4.34	7.19
T	8	Battle of New Orleans	1815 Ex. 4: 1-12	7.38	4.35	8.31
F	9	Galileo Galilei †	1642 Isa. 6: 1-8	7.38	4.36	9.40
S	10	Karl von Linné †	1778 Matth. 28: 16-20	7.38	4.37	10.46

**2** First Sunday after Epiphany Rom. 12: 1-5; Luke 2: 41-52

S	11	Francis S. Key †	1843 Deut. 33: 25-29	7.37	4.38	11.48
M	12	Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi	1746 Ex. 3: 12-22	7.37	4.39	morn
T	13	George Fox †	1691 Ex. 4: 10-17	7.37	4.41	12.53
W	14	Edmund Halley †	1742 Ex. 4: 27-31	7.36	4.42	1.52
T	15	St. Louis Deac. Home dcd.	1893 Ex. 5: 1-9	7.36	4.43	2.50
F	16	Johann A. Neander	1789 Ex. 6: 1-13	7.35	4.44	3.47
S	17	Benjamin Franklin	1706 Ex. 10: 8-11	7.35	4.46	4.42

**3** Second Sunday after Epiphany Rom. 12: 6-16; John 2: 1-11

S	18	Daniel Webster	1782 Ex. 11: 1-10	7.34	4.47	5.46
M	19	Hans Sachs †	1576 Ex. 12: 1-14	7.33	4.48	6.10
T	20	John Howard †	1790 Ex. 12: 21-28	7.33	4.50	6.50
W	21	Matthias Claudius †	1821 1 Pet. 1: 13-23	7.32	4.51	sets
T	22	Constantine †	337 Ps. 116: 1-13	7.31	4.52	6.51
F	23	Guido F. Verbeck	1830 2 Chron. 30: 13-22	7.30	4.54	7.57
S	24	Gold discovered in California	1848 Deut. 8: 11-20	7.30	4.55	9.03

**4** Third Sunday after Epiphany Rom. 12: 16-21; Matth. 8: 1-13

S	25	Philip Jacob Spener	1635 Matth. 26: 20-29	7.29	4.56	10.10
M	26	Polycarp †	167 Ex. 12: 29-36	7.28	4.58	11.19
T	27	Chrysostom	347 Ex. 12: 37-42	7.27	4.59	morn
W	28	Pastor Adolf Baltzer †	1880 Ex. 12: 43-57	7.26	5.01	12.29
T	29	Ernst Moritz Arndt †	1860 Ex. 13: 17-22	7.25	5.02	1.42
F	30	Thirty Years' War ended	1648 Ex. 14: 21-29	7.24	5.03	2.48
S	31	Charles Haddon Spurgeon †	1892 Ex. 15: 1-13	7.23	5.05	3.52

**MOON'S PHASES**

Full Moon, 5th, 3.05 P. M.      New Moon, 20th, 11.27 P. M.  
Last Quarter, 12th, 6.09 P. M.      First Quarter, 28th, 9.38 A. M.

NOTE—The daily Bible readings used in this calendar are those selected for the 1920 Evangelical Bible Story Lessons. The adoption of these readings for daily devotions will be found very helpful in the study of the Bible Story Lessons.



I feel the load of sin so vast,  
It sinks me to the grave;  
But let Thy blood wash out my sins,  
Since me Thou camest to save.

Week	Days Month	February 1920		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
5		Septuagesima Sunday	Matth. 20: 1-16; 1 Cor. 9: 24-10: 5			
S	1	Ignatius †	107 Ps. 106: 1-12	7.22	5.06	4.52
M	2	First C. E. Society organized	1881 Ex. 15: 22-27	7.21	5.08	5.39
T	3	Ansgar †	865 Ex. 16: 11-20	7.19	5.09	6.25
W	4	Rhabanus Maurus †	856 Ex. 16: 21-30	7.18	5.10	rises
T	5	Thomas Carlyle †	1881 Ex. 16: 31-36	7.17	5.12	7.17
F	6	France recog. Indep. of U. S.	1778 Matth. 6: 25-34	7.16	5.13	8.26
S	7	George Wagner †	1527 John 6: 27-35	7.14	5.15	9.32
6		Sexagesima Sunday	Luke 8: 4-15; 2 Cor. 11: 19-12: 9			
S	8	Alexander M. Mackay †	1890 John 6: 48-58	7.13	5.16	10.37
M	9	Ernst W. Hengstenberg	1804 Ex. 17: 1-7	7.12	5.18	11.39
T	10	Canada a British Province	1764 Ex. 17: 8-16	7.10	5.19	morn
W	11	Thomas A. Edison	1847 2 Sam. 7: 25-29	7.09	5.20	12.39
T	12	Abraham Lincoln	1809 Neh. 1: 6-11	7.08	5.22	1.36
F	13	Cotton Mather †	1728 Luke 18: 1-8	7.06	5.23	2.30
S	14	St. Valentine's Day	Luke 11: 1-10	7.05	5.25	3.20
7		Quinquagesima Sunday	Luke 18: 31-43; 1 Cor. 13			
S	15	Gotthold Ephraim Lessing †	1781 Mark 11: 22-25	7.03	5.26	4.05
M	16	Philip Melancthon	1497 Ps. 23	7.02	5.28	4.44
T	17	Shrove Tuesday	Ezek. 34: 1-10	7.00	5.29	5.21
W	18	Ash Wednesday	Ezek. 34: 11-26	6.59	5.30	5.54
T	19	Nicholas Copernicus	1473 John 10: 11-18	6.57	5.32	6.24
F	20	L. Nollau †	1869 Luke 15: 1-10	6.56	5.33	sets
S	21	Benedict Spinoza †	1677 1 Pet. 5: 1-11	6.54	5.35	7.59
8		Invocavit, 1st Sunday in Lent	Matth. 4: 1-11; 2 Cor. 6: 1-10			
S	22	George Washington	1732 Heb. 13: 12-25	6.52	5.36	9.07
M	23	Bartholomæus Ziegenbalg †	1719 Ex. 3: 1-10	6.51	5.37	10.20
T	24	George F. Handel	1685 Ex. 4: 1-9	6.49	5.39	11.30
W	25	Isaac Newton	1642 Ex. 7: 14-25	6.47	5.40	morn
T	26	Christianity perm. in Japan	1873 Ex. 8: 1-14	6.46	5.42	12.29
F	27	Schmalkald Articles	1531 Ex. 9: 18-26	6.44	5.43	1.43
S	28	Berlin Mission Society org.	1824 Ex. 9: 27-35	6.42	5.44	2.42
9		Reminiscere, 2nd Sun. in Lent	Matth. 15: 21-28; 1 Thess. 4: 1-7			
S	29	Patrick Hamilton †	1528 Ex. 11: 4-10	6.41	5.46	3.34

## MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 4th, 2.42 A. M.      New Moon, 19th, 3.35 P. M.  
Last Quarter, 11th, 2.49 P. M.      First Quarter, 26th, 5.50 P. M.



O Lamb of God most lowly!  
 All free from spot and strain.  
 O help us now to serve Thee  
 And sing Thy praise again.

Week	Days Month	<b>March 1920</b>		Sun	Sun	Moon
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	rises and sets
				H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
M	1	Moravian Church estab.	1457 Mark 14: 12-16	6.39	5.47	4.19
T	2	John Wesley †	1791 Mark 14: 17-26	6.37	5.48	4.57
W	3	Peace Treaty, Paris	1871 Luke 22: 1-6	6.35	5.50	5.31
T	4	Bible Soc. in Rome org.	1872 John 13: 21-30	6.34	5.51	rises
F	5	Thomas Aquinas †	1274 Luke 22: 15-22	6.32	5.52	7.12
S	6	F. W. v. Bodelschwingh	1831 1 Cor. 11: 23-33	6.30	5.54	8.18
<b>10</b> Oculi, Third Sunday in Lent Luke 11: 14-28; Eph. 5: 1-9						
S	7	Brit. and Foreign Bible Soc.	1804 John 6: 48-58	6.28	5.55	9.22
M	8	H. W. Beecher †	1887 Matth. 26: 36-46	6.26	5.56	10.24
T	9	Ger. Ev. Miss. Society org.	1865 John 17: 1-12	6.25	5.58	11.23
W	10	Benjamin West †	1820 John 17: 13-26	6.23	5.59	morn
T	11	Salzburgers arrive	1734 Luke 18: 1-14	6.21	6.00	12.19
F	12	Henry Bergh †	1888 Luke 11: 1-13	6.19	6.02	1.10
S	13	Alaska purchased	1867 Gen. 18: 23-33	6.17	6.03	1.58
<b>11</b> Laetare, Fourth Sunday in Lent John 6: 1-15; Gal. 4: 21-31						
S	14	Johann Semler †	1791 Jas. 5: 13-20	6.15	6.04	2.40
M	15	Thomas Cramner †	1556 John 18: 1-11	6.13	6.06	3.18
T	16	Wilhelm Baur	1826 Luke 22: 32-40	6.12	6.07	3.52
W	17	Georg Neumark †	1621 Luke 22: 55-62	6.10	6.08	4.23
T	18	Alexander	251 John 13: 1-12	6.08	6.09	4.51
F	19	David Livingstone	1813 Mark 8: 31-38	6.06	6.11	5.24
S	20	Johann E. Gossner †	1858 John 6: 63-69	6.04	6.12	sets
<b>12</b> Judica, Fifth Sunday in Lent John 8: 46-59; Heb. 9: 11-15						
S	21	Johann Sebastian Bach	1685 1 Pet. 5: 5-11	6.02	6.13	8.05
M	22	Wolfgang v. Goethe †	1832 Matth. 27: 57-66	6.00	6.15	9.12
T	23	Jonathan Edwards †	1758 1 Cor. 15: 50-58	5.58	6.16	10.28
W	24	Henry W. Longfellow †	1882 John 11: 17-27	5.57	6.17	11.36
T	25	Slave trade abol. in Engl.	1807 John 14: 1-7	5.55	6.18	morn
F	26	Ludwig van Beethoven †	1827 2 Cor. 5: 1-10	5.53	6.20	12.47
S	27	Hermann Th. Wagemann	1818 John 6: 37-47	5.51	6.21	1.48
<b>13</b> Palm Sunday / Matth. 21: 1-9; Phil. 2: 5-11						
S	28	Commenius	1592 Matth. 25: 31-46	5.49	6.22	2.17
M	29	Charles Wesley †	1788 Matth. 28: 8-15	5.47	6.23	2.57
T	30	Friedrich August Tholuck	1799 John 20: 19-29	5.45	6.25	3.32
W	31	Japan opened	1854 John 21: 1-14	5.43	6.26	4.02

## MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 4th, 3.13 P. M.      New Moon, 20th, 4.56 A. M.  
 Last Quarter, 12th, 11.57 A. M.      First Quarter, 27th, 12.45 A. M.



Hail the Lord of earth and heaven!  
 Praise to Thee by both be given;  
 Thee we greet triumphant now,  
 Hail! the resurrection Thou.

Week	Days Month	<b>April 1920</b>		Sun	Sun	Moon rises and sets H. M.
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises H. M.	sets H. M.	
T	1	<i>Maundy Thursday</i>	Matth. 28: 1-10	5.42	6.27	4.31
F	2	<i>Good Friday</i>	Rev. 1: 10-18	5.40	6.28	4.59
S	3	Reginald Heber † 1826	Col. 3: 1-17	5.38	6.30	rises

**14** Easter Sunday Mark 16: 1-8; 1 Cor. 5: 6-8

S	4	Ambrose† 397	2 Cor. 15: 12-20	5.36	6.31	8.10
M	5	<i>Easter Monday</i>	Ex. 19: 16-25	5.34	6.32	9.25
T	6	Albert Duerer † 1528	Ex. 20: 1-11	5.32	6.34	10.06
W	7	Johann Hinrich Wichern † 1881	Ex. 20: 12-21	5.30	6.35	11.02
T	8	M. Chemnitz † 1586	Ex. 34: 1-8	5.29	6.36	11.51
F	9	Lee's Surrender 1865	Ps. 119: 33-40	5.27	6.37	morn
S	10	William Booth 1829	Ps. 119: 97-104	5.25	6.39	12.35

**15** Quasimodogeniti Sunday John 20: 19-31; 1 John 5: 4-10

S	11	David Zeisberger 1720	Rom. 13: 8-14	5.23	6.40	1.14
M	12	Adoniram Judson † 1850	Mark 12: 28-34	5.21	6.41	1.49
T	13	Edict of Nantes 1598	Ps. 19: 7-14	5.20	6.42	2.21
W	14	Horace Bushnell 1802	Acts 8: 26-39	5.18	6.44	2.47
T	15	Abraham Lincoln † 1865	Ps. 119: 9-16	5.16	6.45	3.29
F	16	Peter Waldus † 1197	Matth. 7: 24-27	5.14	6.46	3.49
S	17	Luther in Worms 1521	Luke 24: 25-32	5.13	6.47	4.19

**16** Misericordias Domini Sunday John 10: 12-16; 1 Pet. 2: 21-25

S	18	Germantown slavery protest 1688	2 Tim. 3: 10-17	5.11	6.49	4.51
M	19	Battle of Lexington 1775	Ex. 32: 1-6	5.09	6.50	sets
T	20	Pastor Geo. Wall † 1867	Ex. 32: 19-27	5.08	6.51	9.38
W	21	Anselm of Canterbury † 1109	1 Kings 13: 1-10	5.07	6.52	10.27
T	22	Origen † 251	Rom. 6: 12-23	5.04	6.54	11.43
F	23	William Shakespeare † 1616	Acts 17: 22-34	5.02	6.55	morn
S	24	Wilfrid † 709	Matth. 18: 1-14	5.01	6.56	12.14

**17** Jubilate Sunday John 16: 16-23; 1 Pet. 2: 11-20

S	25	Oliver Cromwell 1599	Hosea 8	4.59	6.58	12.57
M	26	Alexander Duff 1806	Ex. 36: 1-7	4.58	6.59	1.34
T	27	Otto Catelin † 1554	Ex. 38: 24-31	4.56	7.00	2.05
W	28	Friedrich Myconius † 1546	Ex. 39: 17-38	4.54	7.01	2.36
T	29	Pastor Wilhelm Binner 1805	1 Cor. 3: 10-17	4.53	7.02	3.00
F	30	Washington inaugurated 1789	John 2: 13-22	4.51	7.04	3.30

**MOON'S PHASES**

Full Moon, 3rd, 4.55 A. M.      New Moon, 18th, 3.43 P. M.  
 Last Quarter, 11th, 7.24 A. M.      First Quarter, 25th, 7.28 A. M.



Spirit of purity and grace,  
Our weakness pitying, see:  
O make our hearts Thy dwelling place,  
And worthier of Thee!

Week	Days Month	<b>May 1920</b>		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
S	1	Battle of Manila 1898	Matth. 12: 1-8	4.50	7.05	3.58
<b>18 Cantate Sunday</b> John 16: 5-15; James 1: 17-21						
S	2	Athanasius † 373	Heb. 9: 1-14	4.48	7.06	7.01
M	3	Monica † 388	Num. 13: 17-25	4.47	7.07	rises
T	4	Alexander Vinet † 1847	Num. 13: 26-33	4.45	7.09	8.54
W	5	Napoleon Bonaparte † 1821	Num. 14: 6-10	4.44	7.10	9.45
T	6	Alexander von Humboldt † 1859	Josh. 2: 1-16	4.43	7.11	10.30
F	7	Pacific Railway completed 1869	Josh. 6: 22-25	4.41	7.12	11.11
S	8	American Bible Society 1816	John 6: 29-35	4.40	7.14	11.48
<b>19 Rogate Sunday</b> John 16: 23-30; James 1: 22-27						
S	9	Zinzendorf † 1760	Rom. 4: 13-22	4.39	7.15	12.00
M	10	London Rel. Tract Society 1799	Num. 16: 1-7	4.37	7.16	morn
T	11	Johann Arndt † 1621	Num. 16: 8-26	4.36	7.17	12.50
W	12	Samuel Marsden † 1838	Num. 16: 27-34	4.35	7.18	1.18
T	13	<i>Ascension Day</i>	Num. 16: 35-40	4.34	7.19	1.46
F	14	Gabriel Fahrenheit 1567	Num. 16: 41-50	4.32	7.21	2.15
S	15	Kaspar Olevianus † 1587	Phil. 2: 1-11	4.31	7.22	2.47
<b>20 Exaudi Sunday</b> John 15: 26-16: 4; 1 Peter 4: 7-11						
S	16	Vitringa 1659	Isa. 2: 9-17	4.30	7.23	3.31
M	17	Joachim of Floris † 1201	Acts 2: 37-47	4.29	7.24	4.02
T	18	American Baptist Miss. Soc. 1814	Matth. 16: 13-18	4.28	7.25	4.45
W	19	India Mission assumed 1884	Acts 6: 1-7	4.27	7.26	sets
T	20	John Eliot † 1690	1 Cor. 12: 27-13: 1	4.26	7.27	10.08
F	21	Elizabeth Fry 1780	Acts 11: 19-26	4.25	7.28	10.55
S	22	Nathaniel Hawthorne † 1864	John 17: 15-21	4.24	7.29	11.34
<b>21 Pentecost Sunday</b> John 14: 23-31; Acts 2: 1-13						
S	23	Girolamo Savonarola † 1498	Rev. 19: 6-16	4.23	7.30	11.57
M	24	<i>Pentecost Monday</i>	Num. 20: 2-13	4.22	7.31	12.08
T	25	Augustine of Canterbury † 632	Num. 20: 14-22	4.21	7.32	morn
W	26	Bede † 735	Num. 20: 23-29	4.21	7.33	12.42
T	27	Dante Aleghieri 1265	Num. 21: 1-6	4.20	7.34	1.06
F	28	John Calvin † 1564	Num. 21: 7-16	4.19	7.35	1.34
S	29	Turks storm Constantinople 1453	Ps. 106: 13-32	4.18	7.36	2.12
<b>22 Trinity Sunday</b> John 3: 1-15; Rom. 11: 33-36						
S	30	<i>Memorial Day</i>	Phil. 2: 13-24	4.18	7.37	3.05
M	31	Josef Haydn † 1809	Num. 22: 1-8	4.17	7.39	3.43

## MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 2nd, 7.47 P. M.      New Moon, 18th, 12.25 A. M.  
Last Quarter, 10th, 11.51 P. M.      First Quarter, 24th, 3.07 P. M.



Praise thou the Lord, who upholdeth all Nature in splendor,  
 Bears thee on pinions of eagles, thy Help and Defender;  
 Doth thee maintain  
 As Thine own heart would ordain;  
 Soul, hast thou never perceived it?

Week	Days	Month	June 1920		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets P. M.
			MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	H. M.	H. M.	
T	1		J. F. Oberlin †	1826 Num. 22: 9-14	4.17	7.39	rises
W	2		Robert Browne †	1631 Num. 22: 15-21	4.16	7.40	8.28
T	3		Frances Havergal †	1879 Num. 22: 22-35	4.16	7.41	8.56
F	4		First Bible printed in Am.	1743 Num. 22: 36-41	4.15	7.41	9.36
S	5		Boniface †	755 Jer. 7: 20-28	4.15	7.42	10.22

**23** First Sunday after Trinity Luke 16: 19-31; 1 John 4: 16-21

S	6		First Y. M. C. A. established	1844 Acts 5: 27-36	4.14	7.43	10.45
M	7		Paul Gerhardt †	1676 Num. 23: 1-6	4.14	7.44	11.16
T	8		August Herman Francke	1727 Num. 23: 18-27	4.14	7.44	11.48
W	9		William Carey †	1834 Num. 24: 1-9	4.13	7.45	morn
T	10		New Amsterdam founded	1614 Num. 24: 10-14	4.13	7.46	12.15
F	11		Roger Bacon †	1294 Num. 24: 15-25	4.13	7.46	12.48
S	12		William Cullen Bryant †	1878 Acts 13: 27-41	4.13	7.47	1.17

**24** 2nd Sunday after Trinity Luke 14: 16-24; 1 John 3: 13-18

S	13		Luther marries	1525 Matth. 10: 32-42	4.13	7.47	1.53
M	14		<i>Flag Day</i>	(1777) Deut. 31: 1-13	4.13	7.48	2.36
T	15		Magna Charta	1215 Deut. 31: 14-23	4.12	7.48	3.28
W	16		Unitas Fratrum	1722 Num. 27: 15-23	4.12	7.48	4.29
T	17		Bunker Hill	1775 Deut. 32: 36-43	4.12	7.49	sets
F	18		Albert Knapp †	1864 Deut. 32: 48-52	4.13	7.49	9.20
S	19		Chas. Hodge †	1878 Deut. 34: 1-4	4.13	7.50	10.07

**25** Third Sunday after Trinity Luke 15: 1-10; 1 Pet. 5: 6-11

S	20		Basel Mission Institute	1820 Deut. 34: 5-12	4.13	7.50	10.40
M	21		J. G. Hamann †	1788 Ex. 1: 6-14	4.13	7.50	11.09
T	22		Lieut. Adolph. Greely found	1884 Ex. 15: 1-11	4.12	7.50	11.36
W	23		Elmhurst College dedicated	1873 Ex. 16: 13-21	4.13	7.50	morn
T	24		John Cabot disc. Labrador	1497 Ex. 20: 1-17	4.14	7.51	12.06
F	25		Augustana presented	1530 Josh. 1: 1-9	4.14	7.51	12.35
S	26		Julian Apostate †	363 Josh. 23: 5-14	4.14	7.51	1.08

**26** Fourth Sunday after Trinity Luke 6: 36-42; Rom. 8: 18-23

S	27		Joseph Smith (Nauvoo) †	1844 Josh. 24: 22-33	4.15	7.51	1.42
M	28		Irenaeus †	202 Josh. 6: 1-9	4.15	7.51	2.21
T	29		American Board C. F. M.	1810 Josh. 1: 10-16	4.16	7.51	3.05
W	30		Raymond Lully †	1315 Josh. 2: 1-7	4.16	7.50	3.54

**MOON'S PHASES**

Full Moon, 1st, 11.18 A. M.      New Moon, 16th, 7.41 A. M.  
 Last Quarter, 9th, 12.59 P. M.      Last Quarter, 23rd, 12.50 A. M.



Speed our Republic, O Father on high,  
Lead us in pathways of justice and right;  
Rulers as well as the ruled, one and all,  
Girdle with virtue, the armor of might!

Week	Days Month	July 1920		Sun	Sun	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	
				H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
T	1	First World's S. S. Conv.	1889 Josh. 2: 8-14	4.17	7.50	rises
F	2	Emmaus Asylum opened	1893 Josh. 3: 3-9	4.17	7.50	8.25
S	3	Hans Egede lands in Greenl.	1721 Josh. 3: 11-17	4.18	7.50	8.56
<b>27</b> Fifth Sunday after Trinity Luke 5: 1-11; 1 Pet. 3: 8-15						
S	4	<i>Independence Day</i>	1776 Josh. 4: 18-24	4.18	7.50	9.25
M	5	Sir John Oldcastle	1360 Josh. 6: 1-5	4.19	7.49	9.50
T	6	Johann Hus †	1415 Josh. 6: 8-27	4.20	7.49	10.21
W	7	Hawaii annexed	1899 Josh. 7: 1-6	4.20	7.49	10.47
T	8	Kilian †	689 Josh. 7: 7-15	4.21	7.49	11.17
F	9	Braddock defeated	1755 Josh. 7: 19-26	4.22	7.48	11.50
S	10	William of Orange †	1584 Jas. 1: 12-22	4.23	7.48	morn
<b>28</b> Sixth Sunday after Trinity Matth. 5: 20-26; Rom. 6: 3-11						
S	11	Burn. of widows proh., India	1832 Prov. 14: 27-34	4.24	7.47	12.29
M	12	Charles Kingsley	1819 Josh. 23: 1-11	4.24	7.46	1.15
T	13	Treaty of Berlin	1878 Josh. 24: 1-15	4.25	7.45	2.09
W	14	Storming of the Bastille	1789 Josh. 24: 21-28	4.26	7.45	3.13
T	15	Jerusalem taken	1099 Josh. 24: 29-31	4.27	7.44	4.23
F	16	Anna Askew †	1546 Rom. 8: 35-39	4.28	7.43	sets
S	17	Chr. F. Schwartz in India	1750 Rev. 2: 9-11	4.29	7.43	8.38
<b>29</b> Seventh Sunday after Trinity Mark 8: 1-9; Rom. 6: 19-23						
S	18	Infallibility of pope	1870 1 Cor. 15: 51-58	4.30	7.42	9.09
M	19	Missionaries Tanner and Jost	1885 Judges 6: 11-24	4.31	7.41	9.41
T	20	Armada defeated	1588 Judges 6: 25-40	4.32	7.40	10.07
W	21	Friedrich Froebel †	1852 Judges 6: 1-10	4.33	7.39	10.38
T	22	Battle of Tours	732 Ex. 3: 1-10	4.34	7.38	11.09
F	23	Methodist Society founded	1740 Isa. 6: 1-13	4.35	7.37	11.43
S	24	Thos. à Kempis †	1471 Acts 22: 1-15	4.36	7.36	morn
<b>30</b> Eighth Sunday after Trinity Matth. 7: 15-23; Rom. 8: 12-17						
S	25	Prof. A. Irion †	1870 2 Tim. 1: 1-14	4.37	7.35	12.21
M	26	Robert Fulton	1765 Judges 7: 1-8	4.38	7.34	1.06
T	27	Atlantic Cable laid	1866 Judges 7: 16-21	4.39	7.33	1.49
W	28	Fourteenth Amendment	1868 Judges 8: 22-28	4.40	7.32	2.21
T	29	William Wilberforce †	1833 Judges 9: 7-21	4.41	7.31	3.36
F	30	William Penn †	1718 Judges 9: 41-57	4.42	7.30	rises
S	31	Ignatius of Loyola †	1556 Judges 10: 6-16	4.43	7.28	7.30

## MOON'S PHASES

Full Moon, 1st, 2.41 A. M.      New Moon, 15th, 2.25 P. M.  
Last Quarter, 8th, 11.06 P. M.      First Quarter, 22nd, 1.20 P. M.  
Full Moon, 30th, 5.19 P. M.



Bless us in every task, O Lord,  
 Begun, continued, done for Thee:  
 Fulfil Thy perfect word in me,  
 And Thine abounding grace afford.

Days Week	Month	<b>August 1920</b>		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
				H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
<b>31</b>		Ninth Sunday after Trinity	Luke 16: 1-9; 1 Cor. 10: 6-13			
S	1	Robert Morrison †	1834 Judges 11: 29-40	4.45	7.27	7.58
M	2	Martyrs under Nero	64 Judges 13: 6-16: 24	4.46	7.26	8.25
T	3	Victoria Nyanza discovered	1858 Judges 14: 5-14	4.47	7.24	8.52
W	4	Hans Andersen †	1875 Judges 15: 13-20	4.48	7.23	9.22
T	5	Gen. Philip Sheridan †	1888 Judges 16: 6-17	4.49	7.22	9.51
F	6	Ben Johnson †	1637 Judges 16: 21-25	4.50	7.20	10.28
S	7	Henry IV. †	1106 Judges 16: 26-30	4.51	7.19	11.10
<b>32</b>		Tenth Sunday after Trinity	Luke 19: 41-49; 1 Cor. 12: 1-11			
S	8	Norwegian Mission Society	1842 Gal. 5: 13-24	4.53	7.18	11.49
M	9	Robert Moffatt †	1883 Ruth 1: 1-10	4.54	7.16	morn
T	10	Jerusalem destroyed	70 Ruth 1: 14-22	4.55	7.15	12.55
W	11	Japan abolishes paganism	1884 Ruth 2: 1-12	4.56	7.13	2.02
T	12	James Russell Lowell †	1891 Ruth 2: 13-22	4.57	7.12	3.11
F	13	Jeremiah Taylor †	1657 Ruth 4: 1-11	4.59	7.10	4.27
S	14	New Cologne Cathedral	1880 Ruth 4: 14-22	5.00	7.09	sets
<b>33</b>		11th Sunday after Trinity	Luke 18: 9-14; 1 Cor. 15: 1-10			
S	15	Eusebius †	303 Heb. 4: 1-16	5.01	7.07	6.36
M	16	Leipsic Mission Society	1819 1 Sam. 1: 9-18	5.02	7.05	8.07
T	17	Frederick the Great †	1786 1 Sam. 2: 1-11	5.03	7.04	8.39
W	18	Ole Bull †	1880 1 Sam. 3: 18-26	5.05	7.02	9.10
T	19	Evangelical Alliance	1846 1 Sam. 2: 1-13	5.06	7.00	9.43
F	20	Pastor Joseph Rieger †	1869 Mark 1: 14-20	5.07	6.59	10.20
S	21	Moravian Missions begun	1732 Acts 26: 15-20	5.08	6.57	10.57
<b>34</b>		Twelfth Sunday after Trinity	Mark 7: 31-37; 2 Cor. 3: 4-9			
S	22	Santa Fe taken	1846 2 Tim. 4: 1-8	5.09	6.56	11.45
M	23	Increase Mather †	1723 1 Sam. 2: 12-17	5.10	6.54	morn
T	24	St. Bartholomew Massacre	1572 1 Sam. 2: 27-36	5.12	6.52	12.25
W	25	Council of Nicea	325 1 Sam. 4: 5-18	5.13	6.50	1.28
T	26	First Luth. Conf. in Am.	1748 Prov. 22: 1-12	5.14	6.49	2.26
F	27	Hugo Grotius †	1645 Prov. 10: 1-16	5.15	6.47	3.25
S	28	St. Augustine †	430 Gal. 6: 6-18	5.16	6.45	4.27
<b>35</b>		13th Sunday after Trinity	Luke 10: 23-37; Gal. 3: 15-22			
S	29	Ulrich v. Hutten †	1523 Ezek. 18: 10-20	5.18	6.43	6.29
M	30	Mel. College taken over	1871 Neh. 9: 26-31	5.19	6.42	rises
T	31	John Bunyan †	1688 Judges 2: 7-19	5.20	6.40	7.22

## MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 7th, 6.51 A. M.      First Quarter, 21st, 4.52 A. M.  
 New Moon, 13th, 9.44 P. M.      Full Moon, 29th, 7.03 A. M.



Teach us aright to sow the seed;  
 Teach us Thy chosen flock to feed;  
 Teach us immortal souls to gain;  
 Nor let us labor, Lord in vain.

Week	Days Month	September 1920		Sun	Sun	Moon
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	rises and sets
				H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
W	1	Calvin returns to Geneva	1541 Judges 7	5.21	6.38	7.56
T	2	Lufft, printer 1st Ger. Bible	1495 Judges 13: 8-16	5.22	6.36	8.31
F	3	Oliver Cromwell †	1658 Ruth 1	5.24	6.34	9.10
S	4	First steamboat on Hudson	1807 1 Sam. 3: 1-13	5.25	6.32	9.56

**36** 14th Sunday after Trinity Luke 17: 11-19; Gal. 5: 16-24

S	5	Continental Cong., Phila.	1774 1 Sam. 4: 1-18	5.26	6.30	10.50
M	6	<i>Labor Day</i>	1 Sam. 9: 17-10: 1	5.27	6.29	11.50
T	7	Hannah More †	1833 1 Sam. 8: 1-9	5.28	6.27	morn
W	8	Barmen Mission Society	1818 1 Sam. 8: 10-22	5.30	6.25	12.58
T	9	Giovanni Pasquali †	1560 1 Sam. 9: 1-16	5.31	6.23	2.06
F	10	Perry defeats the British	1813 1 Sam. 10: 2-13	5.32	6.21	3.21
S	11	Battle of the Brandywine	1777 Deut. 17: 14-20	5.33	6.19	4.34

**37** 15th Sunday after Trinity Matth. 6: 24-34; Gal. 5: 25-6: 10

S	12	Francis Guizot †	1874 Isa. 44: 24-45: 7	5.34	6.17	5.45
M	13	Bat. on Plains of Abraham	1759 1 Sam. 15: 1-12	5.36	6.15	sets
T	14	James Fenimore Cooper †	1851 1 Sam. 15: 13-26	5.37	6.14	7.08
W	15	Ev. Mission Society, Basel	1815 1 Sam. 15: 27-35	5.38	6.12	7.39
T	16	Mt. Cenis Tunnel	1871 Heb. 6: 1-12	5.39	6.10	8.17
F	17	Boston founded	1630 Jude 1: 1-11	5.40	6.08	8.59
S	18	Fugitive Slave Bill	1850 Rev. 2: 1-7	5.42	6.06	9.40

**38** Sixteenth Sunday after Trinity Luke 7: 11-17; Eph. 3: 13-21

S	19	Dr. Thomas J. Barnardo †	1905 Rev. 22: 7-14	5.43	6.04	10.25
M	20	Temp. sov. of Pope ends	1870 1 Sam. 16: 1-13	5.44	6.02	11.20
T	21	Sir Walter Scott †	1832 1 Sam. 16: 14-23	5.45	6.00	morn
W	22	London Mission Society	1795 Eccl. 11: 7-12: 7	5.46	5.58	12.17
T	23	Rhenish Mission Society	1828 2 Tim. 3: 14-17	5.48	5.56	1.13
F	24	Evangelical Day, Chicago	1893 Phil. 3: 1-14	5.49	5.55	2.14
S	25	Balboa discovered Pacific	1513 Rev. 1: 1-8	5.50	5.53	3.13

**39** 17th Sunday after Trinity Luke 14: 1-11; Eph. 4: 1-6

S	26	Peace of Augsburg	1555 Psalm 2	5.51	5.51	4.17
M	27	Evangelical Union	1817 1 Sam. 17: 38-51	5.52	5.49	rises
T	28	Ger. Prot. Orph. Home, St. L.	1858 1 Sam. 17: 1-11	5.54	5.47	5.57
W	29	"Ger. Ev. Syn. of N. A." adop.	1877 1 Sam. 17: 12-27	5.55	5.45	6.31
T	30	George Whitfield †	1770 1 Sam. 17: 28-37	5.56	5.43	7.10

**MOON'S PHASES**

Last Quarter, 5th, 1.05 P. M.      First Quarter, 19th, 10.55 P. M.  
 New Moon, 12th, 6.52 A. M.      Full Moon, 27th, 7.57 P. M.



Unshaken as the eternal hills,  
Thy Church, Jehovah, stands;  
A mountain that shall fill the earth,  
A house not made by hands.

Week	Days	October 1920		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
	Month			H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
F	1	Marburg Conference	1529 2 Tim. 4: 1-8	5.57	5.41	7.55
S	2	Johann Gutenberg †	1468 Psalm 46	5.59	5.39	8.59
<b>40</b> 18th Sunday after Trinity Matth. 22: 34-46; 1 Cor. 1: 4-9						
S	3	George Bancroft	1800 Psalm 91	6.00	5.38	9.42
M	4	Theodor Fliedner †	1864 1 Sam. 20: 32-42	6.01	5.36	10.49
T	5	Liberia a Republic	1847 1 Sam. 18: 1-16	6.02	5.34	11.48
W	6	Franz Daniel Pastorius arr.	1683 1 Sam. 20: 1-11	6.04	5.32	morn
T	7	Henry M. Muhlenberg †	1787 1 Sam. 20: 12-23	6.05	5.30	1.08
F	8	Rembrandt van Rijn	1669 1 Sam. 20: 24-31	6.06	5.28	2.18
S	9	David Brainerd †	1747 2 Sam. 9: 1-13	6.07	5.27	3.28
<b>41</b> 19th Sunday after Trinity Matth. 9: 1-8; Eph. 4: 22-28						
S	10	Schwabach Conference	1529 2 Sam. 1: 17-27	6.09	5.25	4.38
M	11	Ulric Zwingli †	1531 1 Sam. 19: 1-12	6.10	5.23	5.46
T	12	America discovered	1492 1 Sam. 21: 1-9	6.11	5.21	sets
W	13	Kaiserswerth Deac. Home	1836 1 Sam. 22: 6-19	6.13	5.19	6.13
T	14	Battle of Hastings	1066 1 Sam. 23: 1-14	6.14	5.18	6.42
F	15	Ger. Ev. Ch. Ass'n. of West	1840 1 Sam. 23: 15-25	6.15	5.16	7.34
S	16	John Brown, Harper's Ferry	1859 1 John 3: 1-12	6.16	5.14	8.19
<b>42</b> 20th Sunday after Trinity Matth. 22: 1-14; Eph. 5: 15-21						
S	17	Andreas Osiander †	1552 1 John 3: 13-24	6.18	5.12	9.10
M	18	Edict of Nantes revoked	1685 1 Sam. 31: 1-13	6.19	5.11	10.05
T	19	Surrender at Yorktown	1781 1 Sam. 26: 5-16	6.20	5.09	11.01
W	20	Philip Schaff †	1893 2 Sam. 1: 11-27	6.22	5.07	11.49
T	21	Battle of Trafalgar	1805 Matth. 5: 38-48	6.23	5.06	morn
F	22	Karl Martell †	741 Matth. 26: 47-56	6.24	5.04	1.00
S	23	William Penn lands in Am.	1682 Rom. 12: 9-21	6.26	5.02	2.02
<b>43</b> 21st Sunday after Trinity John 4: 46-54; Eph. 6: 10-17						
S	24	Pastor Oscar Lohr to India	1867 Matth. 25: 14-29	6.27	5.01	3.06
M	25	Karl F. W. Walther	1811 2 Sam. 2: 1-7	6.28	4.59	4.13
T	26	Barmen Mission Institute	1832 2 Sam. 5: 1-10	6.30	4.58	5.22
W	27	Michael Servetus burned	1553 2 Sam. 6: 1-10	6.31	4.56	rises
T	28	Eden Theol. Sem. dedicated	1883 2 Sam. 6: 11-17	6.32	4.55	5.49
F	29	Alfred the Great †	900 1 Cor. 9: 16-27	6.34	4.53	6.40
S	30	Hiram Bingham	1789 2 Tim. 4: 1-8	6.35	4.52	7.38
<b>Reformation Day Offering for Eden Theological Seminary</b>						
<b>44</b> 22nd Sunday after Trinity Matth. 18: 23-35; Phil. 1: 3-11						
S	31	Luther's ninety-five Theses	1517 Psalm 24	6.37	4.50	8.42

## MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 4th, 6.54 P. M.      First Quarter, 19th, 6.29 P. M.  
New Moon, 11th, 6.50 P. M.      Full Moon, 27th, 8.09 A. M.



Praise thou the Lord, who hath blest thine own station and calling,  
While from above His showers of mercy are falling;  
Think thou thereon,  
What the Almighty hath done,  
How does His mercy surround thee!

Week	Days Month	<b>November 1920</b>		Sun	Sun	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings	rises	sets	
				H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
M	1	First M. E. General Conf.	1792 2 Sam. 11:22-12:7	6.38	4.49	10.01
T	2	Jenny Lind †	1887 2 Sam. 11: 14-21	6.39	4.47	11.08
W	3	Stanley finds Livingstone	1871 2 Sam. 12: 7-23	6.41	4.46	morn
T	4	Mendelssohn-Bartholdy †	1847 Psalm 51	6.42	4.45	12.16
F	5	Ludwig Harms †	1865 Psalm 42	6.43	4.42	1.19
S	6	Gustavus Adolphus †	1632 Psalm 38	6.45	4.42	2.26

**45** 23rd Sunday after Trinity Matth. 22: 15-22; Phil. 3: 17-21

S	7	Willibrord †	739 Hosea 14	6.46	4.41	3.34
M	8	John Milton †	1674 2 Sam. 13: 23-36	6.48	4.39	4.39
T	9	Emil Frommel †	1896 2 Sam. 15: 1-12	6.49	4.38	5.42
W	10	Count v. d. R. Volmarstein †	1878 2 Sam. 18: 24-33	6.50	4.37	6.45
T	11	Jch. Friedrich v. Schiller	1759 2 Sam. 18:31-19:8	6.52	4.36	sets
F	12	Theodore Passavant †	1864 Gal. 4: 1-7	6.53	4.35	6.13
S	13	Stephen Gardiner †	1555 Prov. 3: 1-10	6.54	4.34	7.02

**46** 24th Sunday after Trinity Matt. 9: 18-26; Col. 1: 9-14

S	14	Jean Paul †	1825 Heb. 5: 1-10	6.56	4.33	7.55
M	15	Johann Kepler †	1630 2 Sam. 24: 10-17	6.57	4.32	8.50
T	16	Suez Canal opened	1869 1 Kings 1: 1-8	6.59	4.31	9.48
W	17	David Zeisberger †	1808 1 Kings 2: 1-12	7.00	4.30	10.37
T	18	Ludwig Hofacker	1828 Matth. 5: 13-20	7.01	4.29	11.46
F	19	Johann M. Boltzhus †	1765 Psalm 2	7.03	4.28	morn
S	20	John Williams †	1839 1 Tim. 6: 11-16	7.04	4.27	12.49

#### Memorial Sunday Offering for Ministerial Relief

**47** 25th Sunday after Trinity Matt. 14: 15-28; Thess. 4: 13-18

S	21	Voltaire (Jean M. Arouet)	1694 2 Pet. 1: 1-11	7.05	4.26	1.50
M	22	Cecilia	232 Psalm 24	7.07	4.25	2.59
T	23	Clement of Rome †	101 Acts 1: 1-14	7.08	4.25	4.07
W	24	John Knox †	1572 Eph. 4: 7-16	7.09	4.24	5.18
T	25	Thanksgiving Day	Matth. 5: 14-20	7.10	4.23	rises
F	26	Wm. Cowper	1731 Matth. 25: 14-23	7.12	4.23	5.21
S	27	Hoosac Tunnel opened	1873 Rev. 22: 8-16	7.13	4.22	6.25

**48** First Sunday in Advent Matth. 21: 1-9; Rom. 13: 11-14

S	28	Washington Irving †	1859 Rev. 14: 1-7	7.14	4.22	7.35
M	29	Horace Greeley †	1870 1 Sam. 15: 10-23	7.15	4.21	8.44
T	30	Mark Twain (Sam. Clemens)	1835 1 Sam. 16: 4-13	7.17	4.21	9.59

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 3rd, 1.35 A. M. First Quarter, 18th, 2.13 P. M.  
New Moon, 10th, 10.05 A. M. Full Moon, 25th, 7.42 P. M.



Hark, the glad sound, the Saviour comes,  
The Saviour promised long:  
Let every heart prepare a throne,  
And every voice a song.

Week	Days Month	December 1920		Sun rises	Sun sets	Moon rises and sets
		MEMORABLE DAYS	Bible Readings			
W	1	Abraham a Santa Clara † 1709	1 Sam. 17: 38-51	7.18	4.20	11.04
T	2	New Testament in Japanese 1879	1 Sam. 20: 32-42	7.19	4.20	morn
F	3	Countess Schwarzb. Rudolst. 1706	2 Sam. 2: 1-7	7.20	4.20	12.19
S	4	Westminster Standards 1646	1 Cor. 12: 1-13	7.21	4.19	1.25

49 Second Sunday in Advent Luke 21: 25-36; Rom. 15: 4-13

S	5	Wolfgang A. Mozart † 1791	Psalms 32	7.22	4.19	2.31
M	6	First Convert in Australia 1863	Isa. 9: 1-7	7.23	4.19	3.34
T	7	Konstantin Tischendorf † 1874	Isa. 53: 1-12	7.24	4.19	4.37
W	8	Vatican Council 1869	Isa. 11: 1-10	7.25	4.18	5.38
T	9	Sir Anthony Van Dyck † 1641	Micah 5: 2-15	7.26	4.18	6.32
F	10	Treaty of Paris 1898	Zech. 9: 9-17	7.27	4.18	7.24
S	11	Max Schenkendorf † 1817	Luke 1: 26-38	7.28	4.18	sets

50 Third Sunday in Advent Matth. 11: 2-10; 1 Cor. 4: 1-5

S	12	Albrecht von Haller † 1777	Psalms 72	7.29	4.19	6.44
M	13	Phillips Brooks 1835	Luke 2: 8-20	7.30	4.19	7.38
T	14	First Wireless across Atl. 1901	John 1: 10-18	7.31	4.19	8.37
W	15	Isaak Walton † 1683	Luke 1: 46-56	7.31	4.19	9.28
T	16	Boston Tea Party 1773	Luke 1: 67-79	7.32	4.19	10.36
F	17	John Greenleaf Whittier 1807	Isa. 11: 1-10	7.33	4.20	11.37
S	18	Thirteenth Amendment 1865	John 3: 16-21	7.33	4.20	morn

51 Fourth Sunday in Advent John 1: 19-28; Phil. 4: 4-7

S	19	Bayard Taylor † 1878	2 Tim. 1: 3-14	7.34	4.20	12.40
M	20	Catharine Luther † 1552	Matth. 2: 1-12	7.35	4.21	1.46
T	21	Pilgrims land 1620	Matth. 2: 13-23	7.35	4.21	2.53
W	22	Dwight L. Moody † 1899	Matth. 3: 13-17	7.36	4.22	4.06
T	23	Cotton Mather † 1652	Matth. 4: 1-11	7.36	4.22	5.13
F	24	Christmas Eve	Jas. 1: 12-18	7.37	4.23	rises
S	25	Christmas Day	Heb. 2: 9-18	7.37	4.23	5.57

52 Sunday after Christmas Luke 2: 33-40; Gal. 4: 1-7

S	26	Second Christmas Day	Heb. 4: 1-16	7.37	4.24	6.20
M	27	David Nitschmann 1696	Eph. 5: 1-14	7.38	4.25	7.38
T	28	Lord Macaulay † 1858	Eph. 5: 15-33	7.38	4.25	8.53
W	29	William Ewart Gladstone 1809	Eph. 6: 1-9	7.38	4.26	10.05
T	30	New Mexico purchased 1853	Eph. 6: 10-24	7.38	4.27	11.15
F	31	New Year's Eve	Psalms 90	7.38	4.28	morn

#### MOON'S PHASES

Last Quarter, 2nd, 10.29 A. M. First Quarter, 18th, 8.40 A. M.  
New Moon, 10th, 4.04 A. M. Full Moon, 25th, 6.39 A. M.  
Last Quarter, 31st, 10.35 P. M.



## THE MEANING OF DEMOCRACY

---

From the very beginning the foundations of democracy are deeply and firmly laid in the divine order of things. The universal human need of God; God's faith in mankind as manifested in the sending of Jesus Christ as a pledge of His love for the whole world; the equal opportunities which the Christian religion affords for the highest development of all toward full eternal fellowship with God for the satisfaction of every human need—all this is abundant evidence of the divine right of democracy.

Democracy, therefore, is as much a part of God's plan for the world as is religion, revelation and Christianity. In fact, democracy is but God's way of working out the principles and ideals of Christianity in the world's every-day life and work. And Christian democracy, which is the only true democracy, cannot be content with mere political freedom and equality. The abolition of rank and privilege and the establishment of the rule of the people has real and permanent value only as it is followed up by the establishment of truth, righteousness and justice in all the affairs and relationships of men. Popular rights are not actually and permanently safeguarded until and unless they go hand in hand with popular righteousness; liberty becomes license and equality a hollow pretense if both are not backed up consistently and effectively by the everlasting bulwarks of God's law and order for the world. The rule of a people is a delusion and a snare if it is not upheld and consecrated by the rule of God.

If democracy is thus a part of the divine order of things, it is also essential to the very structure of the Church of Jesus Christ. There can be no actual distinction between the laity and the ministry; the pastor is not an autocrat or a priest, but a leader of equals, and the members, men and women, are entitled to equal rights and the same opportunities for developing their special gifts to the glory of their Lord and Saviour and the welfare of the congregation and the denomination. And all are equally responsible for the growth of the Church in faith and works. Only as the Church understands and helps to realize, for her own life and work as well as for that of the community and the nation, the ideal of true democracy, can she measure up to the new task of the new day.



## Denominational

### In Retrospect

With the question of Philip the evangelist in mind: "Understandest thou what thou readest?" we turn the leaves of the world's history for 1919. On each page we find records which we can read, but whose deeper meaning is often hidden from us. "For who hath known the mind of the Lord? And who hath been His counsellor?" No human being has ever understood the secret counsels of the Most High.

In Europe destruction and confusion still prevail, and the results are being felt thruout the world. The hands of those who perpetrated the destruction have begun to tremble. The hand of Cain is dripping with fraternal blood which no amount of washing may remove. No shameless palliation and excuse may cover up deceit and guilt. The penetrating eye of Justice will yet discover the truth. Under the very eye of Christianity the proud world, intoxicated with selfishness and the lust for power, making flesh their arm and sacrificing to the gods of materialism and commercialism has perished, has been weighed and found wanting. The platform of peace built by enforced labor, whose 14 planks are unable to sustain the weight of thoro investigation and discussion, is still far from being completed. Wherever we look we behold a confusion such as has not existed since the days of the Tower of Babel. Not law, only contrasts and conflict prevail thruout the world.

And the Church? What about the Church, this city of refuge for brotherhood, justice and peace? From the example of the great world powers, reckoning with shrewdness rather than with faith, the Church has learned what can be accomplished thru organized power. It was plainly evident that the Church was not always able to resist the temptation of seeking its greatness by worldly means. In the everyday life of the world organized might is right. If the Church makes use of these worldly means and cultivates this tendency her countenance will soon be more and more disfigured by new and strange lines or material power.

But the Church will not thereby gain any larger sphere of work or influence, such as is the aim and purpose of her calling. On the contrary, she will lose influence and power. Her power and her influence must be rooted in the spiritual depths of the truth of God. This is true of the individual Christian and also for all Christians, for the visible Church. The source of the power of Jesus Christ lies in the obedience of faith toward the Father. He has transferred His power to the Church. If the Church is not to lose the treasure entrusted to her, her life and her work must be an expression of her faith in God and of obedience toward the Lord.



Our Church has also felt keenly the restlessness of the time. How could it be otherwise? We live in the world and must face her demands day by day. Our sentiments and our opinions are naturally strongly affected. The many questions concerning our church work which presented themselves in almost endless array for solution by no means always found uniformity of opinion.

Nevertheless we look back joyfully and gratefully upon the year that is past. The Boards who are entrusted with the most important work of the Synod have labored tirelessly; the District conferences have been held regularly, and the many views and opinions found opportunity for expression; the Summer School at Elmhurst and the Sunday School Convention immediately following were better attended than ever before. The Brotherhood also met for counsel and discussion. All the different branches of the Synod have begun to function normally and vigorously after the unpleasant disturbances they have experienced during the political and social adjustment. Unless all signs deceive us, the Synod is moving forward toward a period of larger and increased labor and normal development. New forces are stirring in every field, and we thank the Lord for it.

We rejoice especially at the growing denominational patriotism which is appearing along the entire front. The Lord has awakened it in our midst by means of the wartime problems and experiences which have penetrated so deeply into our denominational life. We are all again beginning to remind ourselves of what our Synod is and should be and all are finding the Evangelical principles of the Synod so practical and so broad that both pastors and people are bestirring themselves anew to contribute their spiritual and intellectual forces as well as their material goods to the up-building of their Church and the Kingdom. We trust that all readers of the Year Book will be able to find new encouragement in the following brief summaries of denominational information.

*J. Baltzer, President General.*

### Statistics

According to the records of 1918, 1,057 Evangelical pastors are serving 993 self-supporting congregations and 321 branch charges in the 19 Districts and two mission territories. Of these churches, 1,014 are in active membership with the Synod. The value of 1,293 churches, 783 school or Sunday school buildings, 917 parsonages and 525 cemeteries is given at \$18,439,172; the number of souls served is reported to be 352,644. Of the 70,408 public services held during 1918 26,171, or about thirty-seven percent, were conducted in the English language; of the 10,919 confirmands reported 6,293, or about fifty-seven percent, were instructed in English. The number of Sunday school scholars is given as 128,469, with 12,546 teachers and officers.

The number of communicants reported is 260,213; 6,669 marriages were solemnized; 17,529 persons were baptized and the mortal remains of 16,219 persons were committed to their last resting place.



The records show 242 men's societies (including the Brotherhoods) with 13,592 members; 1060 Ladies' Aid societies with 63,368 members; 717 Young People's societies with 28,768 members, and 97 mission societies with 4,606 members.

For repairs, new buildings, equipment, payment of debts and current expenses of every kind, the churches paid \$2,063,697.49. For benevolences of all kinds (not including War Welfare, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. work) there was contributed the sum of \$348,976.96. The contributions for War Welfare, Red Cross and Y. M. C. A. work reported amount to \$305,279.20, a total of \$654,256.17 for benevolences of all kinds. The amount contributed for benevolences of all kinds thus constitutes about *thirty-one percent* of the amount expended for local needs.

### Elmhurst College—Eden Theological Seminary

The past year has seen many and incisive changes in both institutions; most notably the change of our beloved "Proseminary" into "Elmhurst Academy and Junior College" providing now for a six-year course high school and the first two years of college work. Elmhurst College still preserves its function of a preparatory school for the study of theology, but it has added to its curriculum such other studies as may be profitably pursued by those planning to prepare for other professions.

Elmhurst is coming into its own; it begins to occupy more and more that unique place in the estimation and Evangelical consciousness of our people which it deserved long ago. Perhaps the Elmhurst Summer Training School for Sunday school workers, gathering at Elmhurst each summer an annually increasing number of active and enthusiastic church workers, is doing more than any other single agency to put Elmhurst "on the map" as far as acquaintance with and interest in the important work is concerned which is done by the College for the Evangelical Church.

Other changes occurred in the personnel of the teaching staff. After more than 30 years of faithful service both presidents, Dr. D. Irlon of Elmhurst, and Dr. W. Becker of Eden, requested to be relieved of the responsibilities and arduous duties of the presidency. Their urgent request was granted, tho reluctantly. That Dr. Becker was called to his eternal reward by the Lord of the harvest on June 13, before his resignation could take effect, is still vividly in the memory of all. Prof. S. D. Press, Dean of the English Department at Eden, advanced into the presidency thus made vacant. Another instructor for the English Department, Rev. H. Niebuhr, A. M., was called and began his work with the opening of the new school year.

In Elmhurst Prof. G. A. Broemel, who had assumed his duties only last year, was also called from his work by death on December 31, 1918. His place was filled by the election of Rev. P. Crusius, who had been a valued member of Elmhurst faculty in former years. A new professorship of social science was established and Prof. A. W. Aron, Ph. D., en-



trusted with its duties. Pastor R. Mernitz was called to fill the position of superintendent made vacant thru the resignation of Mr. A. Gernand.

The singularly important position of President of Elmhurst College was offered to and accepted by Rev. H. J. Schiek of Evansville, Ind. We trust God has shown us the right man for the eminently responsible position which at the same time presents such unusual opportunities for leadership among the young men training for the ministry, who are in the formative and impressionable years of their life while at Elmhurst. We bespeak for him and all others engaged in our educational work that hearty cooperation on the part of our people and that fervent intercessory prayer without which they could not successfully carry out their appointed task.

G. A. Neumann, Secretary.

### The Board of Home Missions

The past year has been an abnormal one in many ways, and our home mission activities have been affected by the late war, and by things which followed in its wake, more than is ordinarily understood and conceded. Yet in our home mission work also we have tried to "keep the home fires burning" and to do our duty as best we could; thank God, success was not altogether lacking.

At the beginning of the year 11 parishes had become self-sustaining namely: *Atlantic District*, St. Paul's church, Trenton, N. J.; *Indiana*, Evangelical, West Louisville, Ky.; *Kansas*, churches at Guthrie, Orlando and Marshall, Okla.; *Michigan*, Bethel church, Detroit, Mich.; *Missouri*, Salvator, St. Louis, Mo.; *New York*, Calvary, Buffalo, N. Y.; *South Illinois*, churches at New Douglas and Old Ripley, Ill.; *Wisconsin*, St. Pauls, Oconto, Wis.

Several other mission charges in various Districts were by common consent united with self-supporting churches, and need no further financial aid. Under the prevailing circumstances a few mission fields had to be abandoned. At the present time there are being supported 80 mission pastors in 17 Districts and two outlying fields or circuits, at the expense of approximately \$40,000. In addition a number of churches and several ministers received special support from the Inter-Church Emergency Fund.

Owing to the abnormal and adverse conditions a real program of expansion and extension could not be carried out. We had to be content to "hold our own." Still a few new fields have been occupied, the most important of them probably being our new mission in the great rubber city, Akron, Ohio.

In the various meetings of the Home Mission Board, and at the first home mission conference held in Chicago last July extensive plans for meeting the new and complex problems of our home work were formulated, and if these are carried out it will mean a new and great forward step in our whole work.



### THE SEMINARY BOARD

#### Eden Seminary

ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI

Opened 1850

Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo., is the theological school of the Evangelical Synod of North America. The object which the founders had in view was the training of sound and faithful pastors for Evangelical churches. Upon this foundation the seminary stands today, and it shall ever remain loyal to the purposes that called it into being. From the life of the Church it draws its strength, and for the good of the Church it does its work. The supreme aim of its course of studies is not to make accomplished scholars and specialists in the various departments of theological science, but to train men for the practical work of the ministry of today.

In accordance with the demands of the work of the Evangelical Synod the theological branches are taught in both German and English. The faculty consists of five instructors.

Graduates of Elmhurst Academy and Junior College are admitted without examination upon recommendation of the faculty of that institution. Applicants who have completed their classical studies elsewhere are admitted after examination. Scholarships are available. Twenty-nine candidates for the ministry graduated in May, 1919. The present enrolment is 78.

For year-book and further information address

PRESIDENT S. D. PRESS, Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.

Send all CONTRIBUTIONS to the General Treasurer, Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly THE EVANGELICAL HERALD, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

#### Elmhurst Academy and Junior College

ELMHURST, ILLINOIS

(Evangelical Proseminary)

FOR BOYS AND YOUNG MEN

The Academy, open to graduates of the grammar school, gives a thoro classical course of four years in English, German, Latin, Greek, mathematics, and sciences, besides instruction in the Bible and Evangelical doctrine, and in the fundamentals of vocal and instrumental music.



The diploma of the Academy is accepted by any college that admits on certificate.

The Junior College, open to high school graduates, has a two year college course including choice of English, German, Latin, Greek, history, economics, sociology, psychology, chemistry, mathematics, history of philosophy, and Biblical science, and leading to the degree of A. A. (Associate in Arts).

Elmhurst is the logical preparatory school for young men who expect to enter the theological seminary.

The classical course at Elmhurst is also the finest kind of preparation for any of the professions.

Elmhurst graduates are known as resolute and successful students wherever they have gone.

The present enrolment is 137.

#### A THOUSAND GRADUATES

They are found in all parts of the Union, and in foreign lands, as ministers, missionaries, doctors, lawyers, educators, engineers, and business men.

Will you, or will your son, be an Elmhurst graduate? It means something.

Elmhurst gives the student a good home, good board, conscientious care. He associates with manly boys from Christian homes. Physical culture and athletics help to keep him healthy and vigorous.

The cost could not be lower. The full annual charge is only two hundred dollars. Students for the ministry are eligible to scholarships.

The fiftieth school year begins in September, 1920. For further particulars, the year-book will gladly be sent on request. Address

THE PRESIDENT, Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill.

#### The Immediate Needs

A substantial increase of consecrated young men for the ministry.

The active support of every Evangelical Christian.

1,000 units of \$25 each for Student Support.

\$100,000 for running expenses.

\$1,000,000 endowment fund.

Send all CONTRIBUTIONS to the General Treasurer, Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly THE EVANGELICAL HERALD, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



Our Evangelical Church surely has a great mission in this land and at this time. "America must be Christianized," is the slogan of the day. It means that "the saving Gospel of Jesus Christ must be brought to the last man." Ought we not to unite and co-operate with the other denominations to bring this much coveted state of affairs about? Are we willing to do our just share, to "carry our corner" in this great work? May we not solicit your constant and earnest prayers and your willing and generous support for

#### OUR GREATER HOME MISSION WORK?

W. L. Bretz, General Secretary.

### The Board for Foreign Missions

Our foreign work is going on in spite of continued difficulties, going on—rather *carried* on, but the power and providence from on high upon which missionary work to an especial degree depends.

It will be fifty-two years this summer that the pioneer of our work, the Rev. Oscar Lohr, founded Bistrampur station. Therewith began the evangelization of Chhattisgarh Division, Central Provinces, India, our field of labor. And our Evangelical Church as such has had thirty-six years of responsibility and joy in conducting the work, since in May 1884 the interdenominational society which sent out Pastor Lohr transferred it to our Church. In spite of the standstill caused by the war, and felt chiefly in the inability of sending out the much needed new workers, a sum total of devoted and fruitful work is being done at the six main stations. (See page 29).

The school system of our mission consists of *primary* schools (where the Hindi language alone is used;) several *English Vernacular* schools representing our higher grades in America; several schools for *girls* exclusively, a *catechist* training school and a Christian *highschool* at Raipur. In connection with the latter a so-called *Hostel*, a Christian students' home, is conducted, accomodating about 25 young men.

In the institutional line we have a *home for the blind*, several homes for *orphans* and *boarding pupils* (298 inmates) several *dispensaries* and a *hospital* (33,618 treatments given in 1918), a *manual training department* for boys at Bistrampur; and Mr. H. T. Waggoner has charge of the *Chandkuri Leper Asylum* with almost 500 inmates. The greater part of the funds for the support of the latter are furnished by the Mission to Lepers, headquarters in Dublin, Ireland.

The total number of pupils in our schools on January 1, 1919 was 4,740. If our missionaries are not too utterly swamped by the extraordinary amount of their labors they want to conduct a "follow-up-work," in connection with all pupils of former years. It is to be hoped that for such and similar work they may be able to give some of their brighter boys and girls a business training and can employ them as clerical help on the several stations.



1919 brought us a great step nearer the solution of the question regarding a *second mission field*. Honduras was made the object of inspection and investigation, and during 1920 this investigation is to be continued along much more definite lines by people who are to take up their abode on the north coast of this Central American republic.

Missionary work is spiritual warfare and must be carried on with spiritual means and forces which the Lord alone can supply. May our Evangelical Church realize this ever more fully and attempt, in all of her missionary efforts, to be the Lord's handmaiden, *doing His Will*.

Paul A. Menzel, Executive Secretary,  
Board for Foreign Missions.

### The Budget and Benevolence Board

is entrusted with the raising of the necessary means for defraying the daily expenses of our denominational household. That household comprises our educational institutions (Elmhurst College and Eden Seminary), Home and Foreign Missions, Church Extension, Pension and Relief for aged or invalid pastors and teachers, as well as for the widows and orphans of deceased Evangelical pastors and teachers, and last but not least, the denominational treasury in general. Annually in November these agencies, thru their boards, submit specified estimates for a budget to the Board for Budget and Benevolences, which after careful consideration of the various items, fixes the amount of these individual budgets and by compiling them determines the amount of the denominational budget for the coming year.

For the years 1918 and 1919 this amount was fixed at \$200,000 per year, a strikingly small sum as compared with other denominations of equal or even smaller size than ours, and with the \$2,063,697.49 contributed in 1918 by our church members towards the expenses of their local congregations. To a business man it must be almost inconceivable how such a big, yea the biggest business of all—our Lord's business as represented in the Evangelical Synod of North America—can be successfully carried on with such a small appropriation. Nevertheless, it has been done, because it *had* to be done! That this was possible is, among other things, greatly explained by the fact that the various Boards are cutting down their expenses to the lowest possible margin and that in most cases the members of these Boards render their services without any financial compensation, sometimes even defraying their official expenses partly out of their own individual means, besides giving their time and efforts towards the cause.

During the fiscal year of 1918 \$157,775.69, or nearly 79 percent of this budget, was raised. Discouraging as that result is, it nevertheless does not seem as bad as it looks, if we consider that the year 1918 marked the highest and greatest efforts of our nation towards financing our part in the terrible world war. Since, thank God, that war has now come to an end, and, in consequence thereof, we are more than ever be-



**THE BOARD FOR HOME MISSIONS**  
**"To Make and to Keep America Christian"**  
 is the great home mission task of the American Churches

Of the more than 100,000,000 people of the United States 60,000,000 are churchless and, worst of all, CHRISTLESS. To reach and to evangelize these masses is the colossal task confronting the Churches of the country, the greatest challenge that has ever come to Christian people. The Evangelical Church cannot afford to stand idly by while others are doing this stupendous work.

**THE PROGRAM**

As heretofore the planting and maintaining of new churches in needy localities will be our chief aim. We can have ONE HUNDRED NEW CHURCHES in four years if we really want them. Missionary work in our GREAT CITIES must have more earnest attention; the development of COUNTRY CHURCHES must in no way be neglected, while the work of the WESTERN FRONTIER must have stronger support than ever. EVERYWHERE our churches must be strengthened numerically and spiritually.

**OTHER TASKS**

We must cooperate effectively with the other evangelical denominations in the nation-wide task of Christianizing the country. We must devote ourselves to CITY RESCUE MISSION work on a larger scale than ever before; the work among IMMIGRANTS of every kind, MEXICANS and NEGROES, in the LUMBER AND MINING CAMPS, will eventually have to be taken up by our Church if we are to do our full share "to make and keep America Christian."

**THE NEEDS**

We need, first of all, a spiritual AWAKENING, a new baptism of the Spirit of God. We need the earnest and incessant PRAYERS of every Evangelical Christian. We need a new LOYALTY to our Evangelical Church. We need consecrated MEN, WOMEN and MONEY in order to meet our many and varied obligations in the home mission field.

**CAN WE COUNT ON YOUR SUPPORT?**

America MUST be Christianized; America CAN be Christianized; America WILL be Christianized. The only question is: Shall we have a part in this great work? With the help of God we shall do our full share, as Evangelical Christians, as an Evangelical Church.

**THE IMMIGRANT AND SEAMEN'S MISSION**

Baltimore, Md.

**THE PURPOSE**

The purpose of this mission is: 1) to serve the immigrants at the pier when landing, at the Immigrant Home when seeking shelter, employment or help, and here in the city when employed.



but still in need of spiritual or social service; 2) to assist emigrants who leave this country for good, as well as tourists, especially members of Evangelical congregations, who visit Europe by way of Baltimore; 3) to help the seamen in port by conducting services on board their ships, visiting the sick among them in the city hospitals, providing a reading and rest room for them at the home, and arranging for suitable social gatherings.

#### THE WORK

On account of the war our threefold work has come to a standstill. We are, however, tiding a divinely blessed Christian task over to a brighter future. Please, do not fail to remember the Immigrant and Seamen's Mission when praying for God's kingdom and when giving for His cause. Due notice of the resumption of our work will be given in the Evangelical Herald. Chairman of Board, Rev. Wm. Batz, 923 S. East Ave., Baltimore, Md.

#### THE CHURCH EXTENSION FUND

The Church Extension Fund is a valuable adjunct to the work of Home Missions, the purpose being to assist struggling mission churches in acquiring their own church homes. Assistance is given in the form of loans, made upon the recommendation of the District boards for home missions, to churches which might otherwise be forced to borrow money at exorbitant rates of interest. Churches receiving loans must be members of the Evangelical Synod, incorporated, in possession of a building site and able to furnish adequate security. The principal is refunded in ten annual payments, and interest is charged at the rate of two per cent on church buildings and three per cent on parsonages.

At the present time the Fund represents a capital of \$137,000, which is distributed in loans among 120 churches. During the war building activity was practically at a standstill, but no sooner was the war over than an unprecedented number of applications speedily used up the accumulated cash balance, leaving needy but promising churches clamoring for help which cannot be given for months to come. Under present conditions even the maximum of \$2,500 allowed to any one church is far too small to be of real service.

A much larger working capital is imperatively needed. There is no danger whatever of the goal being set too high.

More liberal giving to denominational benevolences will increase proportionately the Fund's share of the amount received.

Men and women of means can help splendidly by remembering the Fund in their last will and testament. Ask for special form of bequest.

If churches holding loans will be more prompt in making remittances as payments fall due, they will help greatly in making the Fund go farther.

Address all communications IN REGARD TO THE WORK to Rev. Theo. Braun, 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Mo. PAYMENTS ON LOANS should be sent to the treasurer, Mr. H. W. Huning, 3921 N. 19th St., St. Louis, Missouri.



fore in duty bound to consecrate ourselves to the wonderful task of being co-workers with God in the expansion of His kingdom, we are hopeful as to raising our entire budget—and even more if possible—in 1919.

We will certainly reach that goal if *every communicant member* in every congregation will do his or her sacred duty toward the kingdom of God. Are you, dear reader, one of these? Remember: The kingdom of God requires workers not shirkers, enthusiastic, spiritual soldiers, not slackers or deserters! Come on then, join the army of those who are carrying their Lord's flag to the front, bravely facing the arch-enemy of Jesus Christ in the power of the Holy Spirit. "Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven" (Matth. 5: 16.)

F. E. C. Haas, Chairman of Budget and Benevolence Board.

### Sunday School Progress

Generally speaking the year 1918, being the last year of the great war, has been an off year. According to figures furnished by the International Sunday School Association it was marked by a decided decline in the enrolment and attendance of the Sunday schools in the United States, the loss being given as a round million. In the statistical records of our own Evangelical Sunday schools a decrease of approximately 10,000 tells its own story. Nevertheless the year 1918 goes down into Evangelical Sunday school history as one of considerable progress.

The amount of work cared for by our General Secretary thru the Central Office is increasing from year to year. Only to mention that in addition to the regular field work of attending conventions, institutes etc., traveling over 19,000 miles,—4,654 first class letters and over 15,000 circular letters left the office,—indicates that a large piece of work is being done. Our Sunday school headquarters are proving their great value to our people and are becoming more indispensable each day.

The great Teacher Training Drive promoted last fall, jointly with other denominations, brought about the organization of a large number of Teacher Training departments and classes. Many schools also put in teachers' libraries. As a result a very large number of Sunday school and teacher training text books were sold at our Publishing House.

The extended campaign to introduce the Adult Bible Class work in every church has resulted in the organization of many men's and women's classes. For the first time Adult Bible Class work has been recognized thruout our Church as an essential and vital department in every live and active church. New classes are continually being reported.

Another marked forward step in our work is the introduction and promotion of the International Graded lessons, previously recommended and endorsed by our Board and approved by the Pittsburg General Conference. Beginning with September 1918 the Eden Publishing House has furnished the Graded lessons with our own imprint, and it is a



further hopeful sign that they are winning their way with many of our Sunday schools.

Another forward step has been taken in that at the call of our Board Rev. A. C. Ernst has begun his work about May 1, as the financial representative of the Sunday school work, aiming to visit congregations and individuals in order to interest them in the financial support of our work. We believe that thru his energetic efforts greater funds will be forthcoming and the entire work will be placed upon a firmer financial footing until such a time when the Sunday school work will become a part of our general church budget.

Two events of the Summer of 1919 will go down into Evangelical Sunday school history as real forward movements. The first of these two is the fifth session of the Elmhurst Summer Training School which had an enrolment of 417, nearly twice as many as in the first year. Of these 267 took the final examinations, and 231 received the International School of Methods certificate. Thirty-four received diplomas having finished the three year's course. 228 received "first honors," which means that they attended all of the 40 periods given. The fact that 22 churches and 93 Sunday schools paid part or all of the expenses of their teachers, is proof conclusive of the interest which churches and Sunday schools are developing in regard to this school. International Sunday school leaders place Elmhurst in the front rank of Summer schools in this country, ranking with the best.

The other real great event denoting progress was the Second National Evangelical Sunday School Convention held at Chicago. The total paid registration was 976, not including many visitors. The total mileage traveled 449,571! A total of 35 sessions or meetings were held and the number of those who participated in the program was 76. It is impossible to calculate the enthusiasm and inspiration radiating from the Chicago convention into the many Sunday schools of our Church.

We are facing the future in the expectation of even greater things to come. We believe the horizon is aglow with the promise of a greater day. Speaking to the 1301 Evangelical Sunday schools with their 12,546 teachers and 128,469 scholars, we would say on behalf of the Organized Sunday school work of our beloved Church, quoting from Browning:

"Grow old along with me  
The best is yet to be."



## Olga's Discovery

BY MABEL MCKEE

It was resting time on North Blaine street. The high steps that led to the wee "Home Apartments" above the stores had become the visiting places of groups of women. The sidewalk, which was nearly always crowded with children of all sizes, was now strangely deserted. From away off in the distance, however, came shouts that indicated the children were still near enough to hear the calls to supper, whenever they should be given.

Around the corner of Chase street came a slender girl, dressed in a trim blue serge and a plain white sailor hat, whose appearance caused a ripple of excitement among the women on the steps. Not that it was unexpected, for every Thursday afternoon brought Mrs. Carlson's Olga to her home on North Blaine street.

"It's not many girls who would be bringing the best part of their salary home every week," Ben Barton the grocer said to his wife "But if the Carlsons didn't get that I don't see how they could feed all the little mouths they have up there. Has Mrs. Carlson started to meet her yet?"

Mrs. Carlson had. With a rush she was down her own steps and out in the street, hurrying toward the rapidly approaching girl. Soon they were in each other's arms for a long minute, and then they mounted the steps. Mrs. Carlson walked with her blond head held high, for she knew every woman on North Blaine envied her her daughter right then.

Into the dark long hall and up the first flight of high steps they went, then they crossed to the front one of the five rooms that made up the Carlson "apartment." Olga slipped out of her jacket while her mother's loving hands unpinned her hat and lifted it from her head, so that she could fluff the yellow hair, which was an exact counterpart of her own twenty-five years before.

"You wear it so plain-like up at the hospital," she fretted. "It doesn't show up enough yet."

Olga patted her smooth braids complacently and smiled back at her mother. She looked around the immaculate, quaintly furnished rooms and sighed. How she did wish that her mother would not make the rooms look so crowded! Of course the glass canes, pears and paper weights had been blown by her father before the machines had robbed him of his title of champion blower at the glass works, and a great many of the other numerous trinkets were keepsakes from Sweden. Still they could surely have been stowed away in the closets. Besides—

Abruptly she asked, "Where are the children?"

Mrs. Carlson moved nervously toward the window. "Down by the river for a few minutes," she faltered. "They wanted to go with the



## THE BOARD FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS

### The Field

Geographically our field comprises the greater part of three Districts of the Chhattisgarh Division in the Central Provinces—Raipur, Drug, Sambalpur—with half the area of the state of Ohio. The population is almost as large and as dense,—numbering at least two million souls, and Raipur, its largest town, has only 35,000 inhabitants. There are about five thousand villages, with an average of about four hundred inhabitants, several thousand of which have not yet been visited by any one of our missionaries. If our Christians were distributed equally among this population there would be BARELY ONE CHRISTIAN in every village. And this lone Christian would find himself surrounded by haughty Brahmans, self-righteous Fakirs, exclusive castemen, and a far larger number of people low in the social scale, most of them of Hindu faith, quite a number of Mohammedans, many of the Satnami sect, many without any definite faith,—all without a living hope. Certainly all would need help—the Christless, lest they crush out the little flame of life represented by the solitary Christian in their midst, the Christian, that he may continue to shine and to lead the others into the full light.

### THE STATE OF OUR MISSION WORK

At the present time an inestimable amount of devoted and fruitful work is being done at the following six main stations:

1. BISRAPUR, with 9 outstations, 17 catechists, 25 men teachers, 4 women teachers, 6 Bible women. An outstation is a place where not only some Christians are living, but where a native helper is stationed. Villages with school work only are not listed as outstations.
2. RAIPUR, with 15 outstations, 29 catechists, 44 men teachers, 14 women teachers, 4 Bible women.
3. BAITALPUR, (formerly Chandkuri) with 11 outstations, 16 catechists, 25 teachers, 6 women teachers and 3 Bible women.
4. PARSABHADER, with only one outstation, but 15 schools, 2 catechists, 43 men teachers and 13 women teachers.
5. MAHASAMUDRA, 6 outstations, 10 catechists, 20 men teachers, one Bible woman.
6. SAKTI, with 3 outstations, 7 catechists, 17 teachers.

Many friends of our work are giving it valuable aid by subscribing ANNUITY BONDS, the interest on which is paid at the rate of from four to eight per cent during the donor's life. At his or her death the capital passes into the possession of the Board. There is no better way of making substantial sums of money work IMMEDIATELY for the coming of the kingdom of God.

Send all CONTRIBUTIONS to the General Treasurer, Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

others. Mr. Swartz had a load of fish comin' in, and he wanted they should watch him unload."

"Why, mother, they'll handle the fish and smell just like the Swartz fish market," protested Olga. A slight frown came between her eyes. At times it really was hard not to get provoked at her family. "And some day some of them will fall into the river and get drowned."

Anxiously Mrs. Carlson hastened to change the subject. "Maybe father will blow again this winter," she said placidly. "They said something yesterday about him signing up."

Olga's face brightened. "Oh, mother, that will be splendid!" she exclaimed. "And then you can move."

"But not far." Mrs. Carlson was hesitant. "There is so much bad ware, the men say. Sometimes they make only about three dollars a night, and we could not live on that. But," she finished happily, "we could get a larger flat in this neighborhood."

The frown that had come back to Olga's face vanished at the sound of a sudden, heavy step on the stair, and she rushed out into the hall, to be seized by a pair of brawny arms. Mrs. Carlson wore a happy smile as she watched Olga hug her father with all the vigor of her young womanhood, then she tiptoed out into the kitchen to finish baking the cakes her daughter liked so well.

In a few minutes Olga and her father followed the mother into the cozy little room. The girl began to lay the table while her father washed his face and hands at the sink and dried them on the roller towel that hung beside it. Heavily he dropped into one of the splint bottomed chairs near the table.

"It will be good to blow again," he said. "The yard work is all right for younger men, but for me—" He hesitated, as he regretted what he had said, for both his wife and daughter looked anxiously toward him. Adroitly he changed the subject. "Well, Olga, how does it go up at the hospital?" he asked. "Are you in the ward now or still with a rich patient?"

Olga's eyes shone. In her heart the hospital seemed next to heaven. Straight out of high school into its portals she had walked, and there, for four long years she had lingered in training; for one whole year she had belonged to the hospital staff of nurses. Enthusiastically she told of the happenings there during the past week, of the operations she had watched and of her change from the nervous prostration patient to the one who had undergone a critical appendicitis operation.

"I like surgical cases," she finished proudly. "Doctor Scott says he wants me to have all of his cases that I can handle."

Supper was almost ready when the wee members of the Carlson family trooped up the steps and into the living room. There the sight of the plain white sailor and blue serge suit made them jubilant. Lustily storming into the kitchen, they made a grand rush for their sister,



Unmindful of the strong odor of fish that marked the entrance Olga allowed them to hug her to their heart's content, but after that operation was finished straight to the sink she propelled the odorous five. They protested against the use of too much soap on their hands; they argued against any sort of ablution of their faces.

"Oh, Olga, you know too much about being clean," wailed Henry, in vain attempting to duck under her arm.

"She thinks you are a patient," laughed Mr. Carlson, winking at his wife. "Perhaps it is black measles you have. Olga thinks it, from the color of your hands and face."

"And from the odor, smallpox in the last stages," returned Olga grimly. "Mother, you'll have to put a few drops of carbolic acid in their bath water tonight."

A howl greeted this advice. Without heeding it, Olga continued, "I'll be so glad when you get back to blowing, father, for then you can move out of this neighborhood. Mother, can't you keep the children up here most of the day and then take them walking in the evenings? It worries me all of the time to think of the kind of children they are with and the places where they play. It just seems as if we are existing instead of really living."

Mr. Carlson dropped into the chair that his wife pushed into his place at the table and began to cut the roast. His wife busied herself at the stove, and neither attempted an answer, for every week when Olga came home she asked these same questions. In vain they had tried to explain that the people who lived on North Blaine street were just as honest and respectable as their quarters were crowded; that the children here, tho their little faces and hands were often grimy, were much better behaved than the ones who lived on the avenue three blocks away.

When Olga had been a wee girl the Carlson family's days of opulence had been in their glory. Not until she entered the hospital did the machines reduce the pay of an ordinary blower and make it necessary for her family to move into the cheap rent district. Now, when the factory was closed for long periods, her salary was all that kept them from actual want.

"She is the best girl in the world," Mrs. Carlson often told her husband; and once she had confessed sadly, "but proud—terribly proud. Never once yet has she brought any of the nurses from the hospital home with her. But it is not us," she hastened to add, seeing the sorrowful look that darkened her husband's face. "It is the neighborhood. She has not yet learned to love it. She is reading looks instead of hearts. But some day she will understand. She is your daughter, Miner, so I know she will.

"When I go up to the hospital," she continued, as her husband was still silent, "she takes me to every one, the great doctors and all, and

is so proud-like when she calls me her mother to them. She always wants that I should let the children come to see her every Sunday; and you—don't she always beg you to be coming? Yes, it is this neighborhood. She remembers the old one too well yet already."

Mr. Carlson had sighed but not attempted to answer. Now he carved at the roast and was silent again until wee Miner, in passing his chair on his way to his place at the table, happened to jostle his father's elbow. Then he spoke sharply to the little fellow. Hurriedly Mrs. Carlson brought on her first plate of cakes and began to tell of the letter she had received that morning from her sister in Sweden.

Excepting for that little incident the evening passed cheerily, and when Olga began to make ready to go back to the hospital there was a clamor among the children over which one should accompany her. Mrs. Carlson smiled and helped Olga don the blue serge coat, but when her husband reached for his hat she announced her intention of walking a bit of the way with her daughter.

"I haven't had any air today," she smiled at him.

The people who lived on North Blaine street were once more out on their steps; the children played on the pavement or sat on the coping, their little bare feet twisting in the puddles of water left from the stream that the fireman that afternoon had turned loose. He had been testing the plug, and only the arrival of the Swartz fishing boat had called the children away from him.

All along the street the women called out messages of good will to Olga. Almost stiffly she acknowledged them. Mr. Swartz, in front of his shop entertaining a crowd of half grown boys with tales of trips he had made, wished her good fortune until she should return to North Blaine the following week.

Olga drew her mother's hand inside her arm and hurried her on toward the avenue. Once on that wide street, bordered by its fragrant trees, she breathed deeply. "If you could only live here, mother," she sighed.

Mrs. Carlson stiffened. "Olga," she said in a low, suppressed voice, "please don't talk any more about moving before your father. It hurts him that we cannot afford it. He feels that you think he's not doing his best."

Olga's protest was unheeded. "And the neighbors are good and honest people even if they are so poor. And so kind, too! Mrs. Condo herself brought me her croup kettle when Miner was sick last, and Mrs. Swartz stayed until midnight, heating the water and working with me. Her hands were scalded, but she wouldn't say anything for them. And it's always a little dish for us when they have something extra nice. You just don't know them. It's just that."

Their meeting two nurses from the hospital put an end to the conversation in that channel. At the corner Olga kissed her mother ten-



derly and insisted that she come up to the hospital the next Sunday. "And bring little Miner, mumsie," she finished. "I promised my appendicitis patient that she should see him soon."

After her mother had turned back toward North Blaine, Olga was silent and seemed to be merely listening to the other nurses' talk. In reality she was doing some very close calculating as to finances. "If I go without any new clothes next winter and do registry work on one of my afternoon rest hours, that will surely pay the increase of rent in a better part of town," she thought. "That is just what I'll do."

Then the hospital had been reached, and when they entered the lobby they found young Doctor Richter there, talking to a tall, distinguished looking man. He smiled at Olga and beckoned her to them.

"This is Mr. Morris of the Morris Manufacturing Company," he introduced the man. "He is looking for a nurse to go west with his wife. Mrs. Morris wants some one who will be a companion more than a nurse, as she is not ill, merely nervous. We were hoping that you would like to go."

To Doctor Richter's surprise Olga hesitated. Other nurses from Bethany Hospital had accompanied Mrs. Morris on like trips, and he knew that Olga had heard of how luxuriously they had traveled and how well they had been treated. "Mrs. Morris asked especially for you," he urged. "She said that you took care of her on her nurse's rest afternoons when she was here a year ago."

Olga nodded her head. "I remember her," she said slowly, "and I should like very much to go with her, Doctor Richter, but I hate to leave the hospital right now. I'm specializing in surgical work, you know, and Doctor Scott has promised me his best cases."

Doctor Richter smiled understandingly, but Mr. Morris frowned. "My wife will be disappointed if Miss Carlson does not come," he said. "It will mean almost a year of traveling thru the west, and I shall be willing to pay her thirty-five dollars a week."

Doctor Richter's face showed the surprise he felt over the ten dollars extra salary Mr. Morris was offering. But Olga still looked at the floor. She had just started again to refuse to go when the thought of what that ten dollars extra money would do for the family flashed into her mind. Her people could move into a new neighborhood, into one of the very best the town offered; and her mother and the children could make friends with people of the rank she wished them to be intimate with.

"I'll go with Mrs. Morris," she said quietly. "You can make all the arrangements for me if you will, Doctor Richter. And—thank you," she added, smiling a little forcedly at the manufacturer.

In her own room she could hardly keep from crying. The white operating room, the long wheel stretcher, the rows of glistening instruments and grave faced Doctor Scott—they all rose to reproach her. "You are going to leave us alone to heal the people who are really suffering,

while you are merely playing with a woman who is so idle that she fancies she is ill," they seemed to say. "There are nurses and nurses, but there are very few surgical nurses," they continued. "Why, they save more lives than the surgeons themselves. And there is where you belong. You have the special talent, but now you are burying it in a napkin."

"But the home folks must have better neighbors," she reasoned with the part of herself that rebelled against her feeling it was her duty to go with Mrs. Morris. "I'm ashamed of myself that I should think of putting something else before my duty to them."

"Would they think it was your duty?" something seemed to ask.

"But they don't understand," she persisted in return.

How she dreaded to face Doctor Scott and tell him of her decision! With great care she managed to keep out of his path until time for her to go back on duty, but at midnight, when she started to take her chart to the office to exchange for a new one, she was not so fortunate.

Doctor Scott, young Doctor Richter and the night surgeon were talking to a blue coated city official. As Olga passed them she caught the words, "both legs were broken, and—" Then Doctor Scott saw her and called her to the group.

"A little chap down in the east side just fell out of a third story window and was badly crushed, Miss Carlson," he said quietly. "The parents refuse to allow him to be brought to the hospital, but we're planning to save him in spite of them. We're going to send a nurse down there. She won't have any chance unless she manufactures one for herself. I believe you can do it."

He turned to the official. "Miss Carlson is one of the best surgical nurses we have," he testified.

The officer smiled, while they waited on her reply. "It's a bad part of town, nurse," he offered. "The people keep a fish market, but they're honest and good."

"Miss Carlson is to leave on a special case tomorrow," Dr. Richter interrupted, somewhat testily. "This afternoon she promised Mr. Morris to accompany his wife west."

Doctor Scott turned surprised eyes toward Olga, and under their steady look she flushed red. "Miss Carlson is on my staff, Richter," he said meaningly. "She is always needed in the operating room."

"Mr. Morris asked for her," returned Doctor Richter obstinately. "Besides, Doctor Scott, you yourself were just now planning to send her out on this Swartz case—away from the hospital."

Olga's eyes opened wide. The officer said the people kept a fish market; Doctor Richter called them Swartz; could they—

"Doctor Scott, do they live on North Blaine street?" she demanded.

He nodded. Olga's heart seemed to stop beating. It was the Swartzes' one son—the best beloved of that home, just as wee Miner was of theirs!



"Tell the head nurse to send some one to take my patient," she said to the night surgeon. "I'm going out there, Doctor Scott, just as soon as I can get ready. It'll be all right with Mrs. Swartz. She'll let me do just as I think best with the baby. I believe she'll even let me bring him here if you think it necessary."

"But Mrs. Morris?" put in Doctor Richter.

Olga turned her great blue eyes toward him. In their depths he saw a new expression, a look that reflected an understanding of herself that had never been there before.

"I can't go with Mrs. Morris," she declared calmly but decidedly. "She doesn't need me. Some other nurse will do as well for her but not for the Swartz home. Mrs. Swartz wouldn't trust any one she doesn't know. She'll trust me, for I'm one of her neighbors. You see, I live down on North Blaine street myself, Doctor Richter."

He merely stared at her, but Doctor Scott followed Olga to the stairway. "I'll take you down there in my car," he offered kindly. "I'm glad you're going, Miss Carlson. It shows how splendid you—"

"No, it doesn't," she turned on him almost impatiently. "I'm not splendid, Doctor Scott. I've been unappreciative of the people on Blaine street. I've even been ashamed of them, and yet they have been wonderfully good to my people. Why, I've been wanting to move my people away off that street. I fairly hated the place until—well, until I suddenly realized that it needed me. Then it became my home and those people became my neighbors. The fact is," and she looked at him a little self-consciously, "I know now that I owe a debt to Blaine street. And I'm going down there right now to begin paying it."

---

## The Pilgrim Tercentenary

As December 20, 1920, the third centenary of the landing of the Pilgrims, approaches, preparation to fittingly observe the event are being made, especially in New England, and wherever people of New England ancestry are found, to observe the occasion in a most impressive manner. But for the war these preparations would probably have begun much earlier and had been made on a more magnificent scale. The state of Massachusetts has appointed a commission to receive and administer funds for the improvement of the town of Plymouth, and \$250,000 have been appropriated for this purpose. A Congressional committee has also been appointed and is cooperating with the local authorities. In all the larger cities of the country, from Boston to Seattle, tercentenary committees are being appointed, and a general exhibition commemorating peace and designed to promote the growth of peaceful sentiment thruout the world is being planned; monuments are to be set up; studies in Pilgrim history are to be entered upon, and an enlarged burial ground, a memorial hall and tablets bearing names

of prominent Pilgrims are to be provided in the town of Plymouth itself. Commemorative literature of various kinds is to be printed and circulated in great quantities, and Congregationalists, Presbyterians and Baptists, which are most closely identified with Pilgrim history, are furnishing the religious character of the plans and programs which are under way.

Nor are plans of this kind confined to America alone. England also, which 300 years ago had no room for the Pilgrim prophets of religious liberty, is rivaling the descendants of these pioneers of a new moral and political order in celebrating the 300th anniversary of their landing on the shores of a new world. Commemorative postage stamps are to be issued; British delegates will join in the visit of those from America to Holland, where the Pilgrims sojourned for a time, and English Free Church leaders are working for the endowment of a people's university in their own Plymouth, as an enduring monument of the spirit and purpose of the Pilgrims. A new "Mayflower" is also to be built, which is to sail from Plymouth, England, to Plymouth Mass., in the autumn of 1920, bringing over a British delegation to the American festivities. Wherever Anglo-Saxons live efforts are being made to arrange some celebration of the event, and the last Thursday of November, 1920, is to be a world-wide Thanksgiving Day in honor of what the journey of the Pilgrims meant to all mankind.

### *A Challenge to the Nation*

It is certainly a fine thing, that, so soon after the great war, when all that was brutal, savage and cruel in human nature has impressed itself upon the life and the thought of the human race, men should nevertheless be able to turn so enthusiastically to the greater and more enduring spiritual and educational values. For the significance of the achievements of the Pilgrim lies not in any big, outward material successes, such as our generation likes to admire, but rather in the loftier and purer realm of high moral and religious ideals. What they did cannot be fittingly perpetuated in steel and granite alone, nor in enormous endowments; it will rather live on until the end of time in the lives and aspirations of those who have inherited the freedom of thought and conscience of which, in their day, they were the foremost representatives. The anniversary is a challenge not only to New England but to all America and the whole world. And there is a special meaning in the fact that such a challenge comes at a time when a new age with new democratic ideals is dawning, to emphasize anew the imperishable ideals of freedom and courageous devotion to duty and religion as the fundamentals of true American national life and thought. Plymouth Rock happens to lie in a single state, far to the northeast, but what it stands for is the property of the Nation, North, South, East and West, and the Nation and the whole world will do well to pause, reflect upon and honor in every way possible the larger meaning and the significant and important results of that unique migration 300 years ago.



**BOARD FOR MINISTERIAL PENSIONS AND RELIEF****What Will Your Pastor Do**

when he must retire on account of old age or permanent disability?

Have you ever considered that a faithful minister of the Gospel, who serves you for the Lord's sake without asking for a raise or demanding fees, might find himself penniless when he retires, tho he has tried hard to save all his life?

Our Evangelical Church has 112 retired pastors, very few of whom have been able to lay aside sufficient means to provide for them in old age.

**WHO PROVIDES FOR PASTORS' WIDOWS AND CHILDREN?**

We have 168 such widows with 46 children and two orphans, very few of whom have private means of sustenance.

Thus says the apostle: "If we sowed unto you spiritual things, is it a great matter if we shall reap your carnal things?"

Are you not willing to help save the honor of your Church? Should we not assure to our retired workers and to the needy dependents of ministers their subsistence?

You can do your part by making liberal donations and bequests to

**The Pension and Relief Fund**

From this fund the 112 retired pastors and 168 widows with their children received annuities amounting to \$29,138.40 last year, an average of \$104.00 for a family. 112 of these, who were in special need, received in addition \$7,198.78, an average of \$64.00 from the Relief Fund.

This was possible because our churches contributed the sum of \$19,218.09 and the pastors in active service paid \$15,726.00 in the form of dues, the remainder being furnished by the proceeds of Eden Publishing House.

The more you give, the more the Fund can disburse among those who need it.

At Blue Springs, Mo., our Church has a tract of land with six cottages, where some of the retired workers or widows may find a home. The need for more cottages is imperative.

See the official directory, pages 79-83, for names and addresses of members and officers of the Board.

Send all CONTRIBUTIONS to the General Treasurer, Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly THE EVANGELICAL HERALD, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

When we think of the enduring values which Pilgrim and Puritan have established for ages to come, fair-minded persons can unhesitatingly join in the eulogy which we quote from a Congregational writer:

"By superficial tests no great historical movement seems to have more sadly miscarried than Puritanism, one phase of which is represented by the Pilgrims. The Puritan's dream of a commonwealth of the elect in Old England ended with the death of his one great soldier, his dream of a like commonwealth in New England is but a memory which the children of southern and Catholic Europe who possess his ancient habitations do not so much as share. His austere morality has given way to luxury and the love of pleasure. His creeds are often questioned or denied by his children's children. History misrepresents him and by many he is remembered more for his faults than his virtues. What has he left that endures?

"He has left a great tradition. We see him thru the mists of time and too often with undiscerning eyes; but none the less he is one of the great figures of history. Soldier, patriot, idealists, seeker after God, mystic and man of affairs, an exile who followed the gleam across stormy seas to lonely shores, a lover of home who carried the dear names of his English countryside to the shores of Massachusetts Bay, establisher of foundations for other men to build on, builder of home for other men to live in, the past would be poor without him and history would have to be re-written were his name and his deeds left out.

"He has left the reaffirmation of the eternal values. We cannot so much as call his name without being taught anew the imperialism of duty, the changeless regnancy of righteousness. Ease and luxury and pleasure may lightly call and, for a time, mislead us, but when the rain descends and the floods come and the winds blow, we are ever taught anew that no house stands which is not built upon the rock of goodness and there upon that rock, secure and unmoved, we see—the Puritan.

"He has taught us that no goodness endures which is not established in obedience to God, no authority abides which is not rooted in the Divine Sovereignty; that the secret of the soldier's courage is his confidence in a Power not his own and the statesman legislates in vain who does not fulfil a vaster purpose.

"He has taught us that a devout soul may build a temple out of logs, fill bare spaces with an heavenly glory and see in plain windows such visions as pictured glass cannot betray. He has taught us that worship may rise above forms and that the consciousness of God is the beginning and the end of all devotion.

"He has taught us that the only 'divine right' to rule is in humanity. He has been the mediator of liberty to the world and what he paid for with a great price he has given to all who would take it. He has left us a love for truth, a passion for education. He made the common school the foundation of the State and never dwelt long upon any



soil where he did not open college doors which all who would might pass.

"He has left us a great unfinished task. It is ours to justify his faith in men and make democracy truly triumphant; to be as intense as he but without narrowness; to exalt righteousness, yet with a noble sense of proportion; to build upon the sure foundation of an historic faith, yet as always open to the light; to worship God in spirit and truth, yet as sensitive to the spiritual values of beauty and harmony; to be witnesses to the truth at any cost, yet without any bitterness toward those who differ from us; to realize the Commonwealth of God tho fighting only with the sword of the Spirit.

"Until we have done as well in our times as he did in his we shall do well to judge him kindly. We may well thank God for what he has done for us and, as we also fare forth from the City of Destruction to the Celestial City, we may well reach back our hands across the years and hail him—Brother."

### *Whence Came the Inspiration?*

But the more we admire the Pilgrims for their inherent and individual worth, and the more fully we appreciate the qualities they contributed to the making of a new nation and the establishment of higher ideals of living and thinking, the more are we impelled to ask: Whence did they obtain the inspiration for what they were and did? They could hardly have obtained it from their own land and people, else there would have been no need of emigrating. Their qualities were not appreciated at home, or they would not have thought of leaving country, kindred and their fathers' house. If their own people or government had given them the opportunity to develop and put into practice the lofty ideals of freedom and morality which possessed them, they would not have needed to undertake a long and hazardous journey, or to face the perils and hardship of pioneer life in an unknown wilderness.

That the Pilgrims did not receive the inspiration for their noble ideals from their own land and people becomes quite clear from Douglas Campbell's "The Puritan in England, Holland and America," published about a quarter of a century ago, a book which went thru four editions within six months of its publication, and which is far too little known today. While a law student, sometime during the 'sixties, Mr. Campbell, as a sort of hobby, began collecting material for a history of the jurisprudence of colonial New York. Contrary to his expectations he found a great wealth of matter in various quarters, and when he began to arrange the results of his investigations he found it desirable to enlarge the scope of his work so as to include both the legal and constitutional systems of the state, as the political and legal history of the colony were naturally very closely interwoven. In the course of his researches he discovered traces of institutions and ideas supposed to have come from England, or at least from New England, but which, as far as New York was concerned, must have come from a very differ-

ent quarter. He found free schools, religious liberty, the right of petition, and freedom of the press; and he discovered a legislative assembly enunciating for the first time the doctrine that the people are the source of political authority. On the other hand, he found no execution of witches or Quakers, and no kidnapping or enslaving of the Indians.

Now this young law student, like the rest of us today, had been told so often and so impressively that our free and democratic institutions had come from England, that the United States is in fact a transplanted England, and that we must look to the "mother country" and the "mother of parliaments" for the home and origin of all that is best in American life, that he was not a little surprised to find as he pursued his studies that all these best and greatest things in American institutions were not to be found in the England from which the Pilgrims came, and more than that, that they were found most developed in a colony which was of non-English origin. The further he pursued his studies the more convinced he became that the republican institutions which developed in the American colonies could not have come from England, for the simple reason that the England which the Pilgrims and Puritans left behind afforded a very different picture. As we prepare to observe the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims it will be of interest to picture to ourselves the private and public life of the Englishmen of that day, and the condition of religion, education and morals, as Mr. Campbell discovered them in his researches both at home and abroad. What makes the book especially valuable is the fact that all authorities quoted are clearly designated for the benefit of any who might wish to study them for themselves.

### *Conditions in General*

When Elizabeth ascended the English throne, about half a century before the Pilgrims left their native land, the country was still stirred by the struggle caused by the reformation of Henry VIII and the persecutions of "Bloody Mary," and there was comparatively little change for the better until after the death of Cromwell almost a century afterward, altho here and there the beginning of better things began to appear. Only about one-fourth of the arable land was under cultivation, and what cultivation there was was of the rudest character; the remainder was still covered with fen and forest, or was devoted to the pasturing of sheep and cattle. The dwellings of the people consisted mostly of a timber frame filled in with common clay. Even the mansion houses of the country gentlemen were little better than cottages, except in size, being thatched buildings, covered on the outside with the coarsest clay and lighted only by lattices. Outside of London chimneys were rare, and the walls were not even plastered. Carpets were unknown and chairs seem to have been a rarity. An Italian traveler remarks that the kings of Scotland would rejoice to be as well housed as the citizens of Nuremberg in Germany were.

From Shakspeare we learn that the world in which he lived was



a rude world, full of passionate, hot-blooded people, boiling over in all forms of violence, tho lighted up now and then with the glory of a great literary awakening. The whole population of the country numbered possibly 3,000,000, of whom perhaps 100,000 lived in London, at that time a coil of narrow, tortuous, unseemly streets, each with a black, noisome rivulet running thru the center. Forks were unknown until the reign of James I, early in the seventeenth century, and people ate with their fingers and threw bones and scraps on the rush-covered floor. For the masses of the people the fare was of the very plainest, and very coarse, and it was almost universally washed down with strong liquor. Vegetables were unknown, and were introduced much later from Holland. Sugar was just coming into use, and the teeth of the women, including those of the Queen, were black from over-indulgence.

The person of the sovereign was regarded almost with abject reverence. Those addressing her fell on their knees, and when she walked thru the presence chamber all the lords and ladies, as she looked in their direction, did the same. The dishes which the Queen was about to use were brought to the dining room amid the most worshipful obeisances. Elizabeth, who was notoriously fond of flattery, liked to be called a goddess, and even James I speaks of kings as "gods on earth," while we have Erasmus' testimony that "even the noble lords were gods in their own eyes."

### **THE BOARD FOR BUDGET AND BENEVOLENCES**

See the official directory, pages 79-83, for names and addresses of members and officers of the Board.

The duty of this Board is to provide our educational institutions, the home and foreign mission work, Church Extension, Pension and Relief Funds and the General denominational treasury with the necessary daily resources for carrying on their work.

#### **How Is This Done?**

By working out a BUDGET for the Synod, apportioning the same to EVERY DISTRICT, cooperating with special District boards who apportion the Districts' part to the LOCAL CONGREGATIONS, encouraging an "EVERY MEMBER CANVASS" and the use of "DUPLEX ENVELOPES" for every congregation.

#### **Our Goal:**

**EVERY COMMUNICANT MEMBER IN EVERY CONGREGATION A WEEKLY CONTRIBUTING MEMBER TOWARDS THE LOCAL AND THE SYNODICAL WORK.**

---

Send all CONTRIBUTIONS to the General Treasurer, Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Bull-baiting, bear-bating and bear-whipping, in which the animals, securely chained and blindfolded, were worried to death by dogs or whipped to death by men, were favorite sports, and the particular delight of the nobility and of royalty.

### *Education*

Elizabeth was quite well educated, according to the standard of the times, and read Latin and Greek fluently, but it would be a mistake to infer from this that education flourished generally. Of science the English knew almost nothing, and even the study of the simplest branches of mathematics was reprobated by some of the leading "scholars." Bruno, the Italian scientist, in 1583 expounded to them the theory that the earth revolves around the sun, but made few converts. He describes the students at Oxford as "ignorant, boorish and indeavour, occupied in horseplay, drinking and duelling and toasting in alehouses. In 1582 Pope Gregory XIII issued his famous proclamation which provided for the change of the calendar so as to conform with the exact length of the solar year. In the Netherlands the reform was at once adopted, but England did not follow suit until 1752, and even then the people could not understand the reason, and complained bitterly that Parliament was robbing them of a part of their lives. Modern English writers attribute the delay to the intense Protestantism of the people, who declined to follow the popish reform. But the Netherlands were more intensely Protestant than England, and Scotland, which reformed its calendar in 1600, was probably even more intensely Protestant. Shakspeare's father, tho high bailiff of Stratford, could not even write his name, neither could Judith, eldest daughter of the poet Milton; while the poet's younger daughters, tho they read to him after his blindness in forgeign languages, did not understand a word of what they read. In 1580 not one of the 140 clergymen in Cornwall was able to preach, and thruout the kingdom only one-fourth of them were able to do so. As far as education was concerned little progress had been made during 300 years. In fact, the common people in Wyclif's day were comparatively much better educated than were those of Queen Elizabeth's time.

### *Religion and Morals*

Such being the state of education under "Good Queen Bess," what can be said of religion and morals? When the Earl of Essex, who was one of the earnest believers of the time, closed his eyes in 1576, he said of his countrymen: "The Gospel has been preached to them, but they are neither papists or Protestants; they are of no religion, but full of pride and iniquity. There is nothing but infidelity and atheism, and no religion at all." In many of the dioceses one-third of the parishes had no clergymen at all. Most of the clergymen were illiterate and often addicted to low vices. They were selected by the patrons of the livings, who often chose their bakers, butlers and stablemen, they themselves appropriating the income, so that we need not wonder at the



charges of gross debauchery and even manslaughter brought against many of them. When Aylmer preached before the Queen, and dared to denounce the extravagance of the court, she threatened, if the offense were repeated, to send him at once to heaven, but without his head. There were men of distinguished piety and virtue, but they were so few that their influence could scarcely count.

The spoils of the monasteries, which amounted to about one-fifth of the nation's wealth, had been suddenly turned over to a race of courtiers, bringing debauchery and demoralization in its train. The discovery of the new world greatly increased commerce, and incalculable treasures were being carried over the ocean. Like their Saxon and Danish ancestors the English in the main despised the men whose labors were creating this new wealth, but they took their share of it by becoming what those ancestors had been, a race of corsairs. Secure in their rockbound fortresses, and protected by the wars which engrossed the whole attention of their neighbors, they plundered friend and foe alike and heaped up cargoes of costly gold and silver and precious stones, as in a pirate's cave. (See also Motley's "United Netherlands").

Elizabeth herself confirmed the impression recorded by many foreigners, that the English were deficient in moral sense. She could not tell the truth, and she betrayed or attempted to betray every one that trusted her. She was a partner of the pirates who infested every sea, and she even defrauded her partners when it came to a division of the plunder. Nor did she at all disdain profanity, which she employed as fluently as her father and even adorned her letters to churchmen with it. An Englishman—not a Puritan—describes Elizabeth's court as a place where all enormities are practiced, where sin reigns in the highest degree.

Many who have disliked the Puritans have made light of the excesses of this age and reviled the men who did away with the sports of "Merrie England," like bear-baiting and the May festival. In poetry and the mellow distance of the centuries the May festival looked charming indeed. But beautiful as was the picture painted by the poets, of the whole rural population going into the woods together the night before the first of May, men, women and children, old and young, passing the time in games and sport, and returning in the morning with the May-pole, borne by oxen ornamented with ribbons and flowers, and feasting and dancing in careless happiness on the meadows strewn with green boughs until evening, the facts related by the historians are not at all beautiful. Stubbe's "Anatomie of Abuses" (1583), quoted in Taine's "English Literature," makes this and other "gladsome" festivals to appear like the Saturnalia of pagan Rome, which sanctioned by custom the practice of the grossest immorality and debauchery. Evidently the Puritans made no more of a mistake when they abolished the May festival than when they did away with bull and bear-baiting.

### THE BOARD FOR CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

It is the task of the Board, in accordance with the instructions of the General Conference, to determine the principles which are to govern the religious, moral, educational and social life developing in our charitable institutions and appearing in the work of the Church, and to encourage and stimulate the important work they are doing. The comprehensive character and far-reaching influence of this task may be seen from the following table. The figures have been revised by the superintendents to date of August 1, 1919.

#### Charitable Institutions Affiliated with Our Evangelical Church

##### HOSPITALS

Location	Superintendent	Founded	Value	Deac.	Prob.	Total
St. Louis, Mo.	Rev. F. P. Jens, 4137 W. Belle Place	1889	\$200,000	38	25	63
Evansville, Ind.	Rev. J. U. Schneider, 116 Lower Sixth St.	1892	67,333	3	1	4
Lincoln, Ill.	Rev. C. Hoffmann, 112 Fifth St.	1903	65,000	4	5	9
Milwaukee, Wis.	Rev. J. L. Haack, 1815 Grand Ave.	1909	100,000	2	4	6
Faribault, Minn.	Rev. W. Meyer, 5th and Division Sts.	1908	105,000	6	9	15
Louisville, Ky.	Mr. J. H. Aschermann, 621 Myrtle St.	1910	15,000	—	1	1
Chicago, Ill.	Rev. F. Weber, 54th Place and Morgan	1910	123,366	2	10	12
Marshalltown, Ia.	Rev. K. Rest, 306 E. Church	1913	162,000	—	4	4
East St. Louis, Ill.	Rev. E. A. Jaeger, 412 N. 14th St.	1915	65,000	6	1	7
Columbus, Ohio	A Parish Deaconess	1915	—	1	—	1
Cleveland, Ohio	Rev. T. P. Frohne, 7124 Kinsman Rd.	1915	53,000	—	4	4
Detroit, Mich.	Rev. C. C. Haag, 1015 E. Jefferson	1917	50,000	3	1	4
Baltimore, Md.	Rev. P. Frankenfeld, 229 N. Collington Ave.	1912	—	1	2	3
			\$1,005,699	66	67	133



## EMMAUS ASYLUM

(For Epileptics and Feeble-minded)

	Founded	Value	Patients	
			Men	Women Total
Marthasville, Mo.	1893	\$ 50,000	56	29 85
St. Charles, Mo.	1901	100,000	—	71 71
		\$150,000	56	100 156

Rev. C. F. Sturm, Emmaus, Mo.  
Rev. F. Frankenfeld, Emmaus Asylum

## ORPHANS' AND OLD PEOPLE'S HOMES

	Founded	Value	Orph.	O.P.	Total
St. Louis, Mo.	1858	\$100,000	200	—	200
Hoyleton, Ill.	1895	80,000	100	—	100
Bensenville, Ill.	1895	50,000	81	19	100
St. Louis, Mo.	1858	25,000	—	56	56
Detroit, Mich.	1879	150,000	110	32	142
San Antonio, Tex.	1908	26,000	—	20	20
Buffalo, N. Y.	1883	65,000	13	26	39
Blue Springs, Mo.	1906	12,000	—	6	6
		\$508,000	504	159	663

F. H. Helmkamp, R. R. 29, Wellston, Mo.  
J. H. Koenig, Hoyleton, Ill.  
Rev. E. Pinckert, Bensenville, Ill.  
Sister A. Scheid, 1217 N. Jefferson Ave.  
Rev. J. B. Meister, 8152 W. Grand Blvd.  
Rev. C. A. Stadler, R. R. 1, Box 21 B  
Rev. M. R. Sennewald, Forks, N. Y.  
Rev. J. Abele, R. R. 4, Cook, Nebr.

### *Public Life*

Fortunately a few great figures stand out in the Elizabethan age which would do honor to any era; chief among them are Burghley, chief minister to Elizabeth for forty years, and Walsingham, the noted statesman and patron of learning. It is fortunate that these men lived, for to them England owes much of her real greatness. They were patriots, pure of life, incorruptible, working for their country and not for self. But they neither represent the officials nor the courtiers. Most of the men about them were mere parasites, fattening on the nation: gamblers, spendthrifts, pardon-brokers, monopolists and pirates. The Queen's conduct directly encouraged men of that stamp, while she had scarcely a word of thanks for faithful public service. Those who daily saw the Queen discovered that there were two ways of gaining the rewards denied to patriotic service or devotion to her interests. One was to satisfy her greed by presents of gold and jewels, no matter how obtained; the other was to feed her hunger for adulation, which was insatiable as the grave. Officials in all departments, when out of the Queen's sight, robbed the government right and left, and even many of the bishops plundered their dioceses for private profit. In 1592 Elizabeth appointed John Popham, a former highwayman, chief justice. No wonder that the laws, if enforced at all, were enforced with brutal and even savage rigor, and the power of the court was shamefully abused. Hentzner, a German traveler (1598) counted on London Bridge the heads of 33 persons who had recently been executed for high treason, and that at a comparatively quiet time. Private individuals were arrested by secret warrants and cast into some unknown dungeon, beyond the reach of legal process, for suing wealthy noblemen or court favorites. Even lawyers and officers of the courts were thus imprisoned for the simple discharge of their duties to the public. The truth of such charges is attested, not by the witness of a foreigner, but by a petition signed by 11 of the highest judges who, in 1592, while admitting that the Queen or privy council might imprison any one at pleasure, with which the courts could not interfere, asked Lord Burghley and the chancellor that this particular grievance of imprisoning people generally without a cause be redressed.

The above will give even the casual reader some idea of the condition of English society during the twenty-five years preceding the coming of the Pilgrims to America. A great many details might be filled into the picture, such as the common practice of bribing judges, by men outside the privy council and directly around the Queen; the great prevalence of crime in the rural districts and the city of London, and directly traceable to the flagrant examples of the men about the court, which naturally inaugurated a wide-spread popular craze for speedy wealth and a regular mania for gambling; the national love of strong drink, the conduct of Englishmen in Ireland, of the deliberate and wholesale cold-blooded murder of hundreds of defenseless Irish women and children during Elizabeth's reign; the devel-



opment of piracy, which laid the foundation for British naval power, and which forms one of the most remarkable as well the most disgraceful chapters of English history, and one that deserves special study by any one who would understand English character and history, and the growth of the slave trade, which piratical England took up when the Romish world began to loathe it. The exploits of Francis Drake, robber and pirate *par excellence*, as told by James Anthony Froude, are thoroly representative of English morality at the time, and throw a clear light on the Spanish hatred of England, which then as now claimed the "freedom of the seas," i. e., the freedom to rob any gold-laden vessel that crossed the ocean. We have seen enough, however, to make it quite clear that the Pilgrim character, with its love for civil and religious freedom, its stern moral rectitude, and its insistence on popular education, was by no means inspired by the condition which prevailed in England at the time.

### *The Pilgrim Character*

The character of the Pilgrims can be understood only when we begin to regard the Puritan movement as an expression of the Reformation spirit spreading over Europe in the sixteenth century. The word Puritan, in fact, is only another name for the Calvinist Protestant. Strictly speaking, it is not an English product at all nor even the product of any one race or country; it represents simply the popular uprising against the Church of Rome and her manifest and numerous corruptions of religion, morality and politics. The word came into the English language about 1560, and its meaning was sometimes religious and sometimes political, according as events shifted the emphasis from one to the other. It was finally applied to all who either by word or life protested against the irreligion and immorality of the time. It was the leaven of the Gospel of truth and righteousness rebelling against authority in the Church and the State, as it was represented by the Stuarts; it was the Spirit of God working thru the newly discovered word of God in the hearts and lives of all those who were of the truth and striving after truth and righteousness. Whatever the Puritans represented and accomplished in England or in America is not due at all to any particular racial or temperamental quality peculiar to Englishmen. If there is anything peculiar about the manner in which the Reformation brought forth its results in England, and later thru Englishmen in America, it is the fact that it was so largely secular and political, while on the Continent the Reformation was a religious and spiritual movement. This may be due to the fact that in its early stages the Reformation in England was stunted and corrupted by the vicious personal influence of Henry VIII, who used it merely to further his own political purposes, and that, when later on its real power asserted itself, the people in turn used it as a means of furthering their political freedom.

### ARE YOU WIDE AWAKE?

**Do You Know**

that YOUR CHURCH owns a large Publishing House?

**Do You Know**

that all Net Profits of this Business are turned over to the Institutions of YOUR CHURCH?

**Do You Know**

that sending all your orders for Bibles, Books, Sunday School Material and Church Supplies to the EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, which is owned by YOUR CHURCH, you are not only getting a Square Deal but are also helping in the Upbuilding and Financing of your Church?

**Do You Know**

that the CAPITAL STOCK of this Business is Ninety Thousand Dollars?

IF YOU ARE NOT AWARE OF THESE FACTS,

ASK YOUR PASTOR ABOUT IT

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG—

WE SEND IT FREE OF CHARGE

**EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE,**

1716-18 Chouteau Ave.  
ST. LOUIS, MO.

Room 300, Lakeside Building  
CHICAGO, ILL.

### Here Are Some of Our Best Publications

**A NEW CHURCH HYMNAL—THE EVANGELICAL HYMNAL**

In the short period of a few months we have sold 12,000 copies of this Book and altho we are forced thru increasing cost of material, labor, etc., to advance the price to \$1.50, we do not expect the sale of this grand book to decrease. CLOTH BINDING No. 111. PRICE \$1.50 PER COPY. USUAL DISCOUNT IN QUANTITIES.

**CHRISTIAN HYMNS**

is one of the best Sunday School Hymnals ever published. The first book of any of our own Evangelical publications in the English language to surpass the 100,000 mark in copies sold. THREE BINDINGS—BOARDS. No. 92. Each 40c postpaid. Dozen \$4.00. 100 for \$30.00. CLOTH. No. 94. Each 50c postpaid. Dozen \$5.00. 100 for \$38.00. MOROCCO FLEXIBLE. GILT EDGES. \$1.75. ON DOZEN and 100 PRICES TRANSPORTATION CHARGES EXTRA!

**TEACHER TRAINING COURSE—FIRST YEAR COMPLETE**

Contents: The Pupil, The Teacher, The Teacher's Study of the Life of Christ, The Organization and Administration of the Church School. One Cloth Volume. 85 Cents.



**Give Our Periodicals a Trial  
GET OUR CLUB RATES**

**THE EVANGELICAL HERALD**

is the paper for Evangelical churches and homes, at \$1.25 per year.

**THE EVANGELICAL TEACHER**

is a monthly educational magazine devoted to every kind of Evangelical teaching. Single copies 75 cents per year.

**EVANGELICAL TIDINGS**

is a weekly especially designed to meet the needs of the young people and the Sunday schools. Single copies 75 cents per year.

**THE EVANGELICAL COMPANION**

aims to interest the boys and girls of the Intermediate Grade. Single copies 50 cents per year.

**THE JUNIOR FRIEND**

wants to reach the boys and girls from eight to twelve years of age. Single copies 45 cents per year.

**THE CHILDREN'S COMRADE**

for the little ones under eight years of age. Single copies 40 cents per year.

**Sunday School Helps**

**THE BIBLE STORY QUARTERLY**

with the explanations graded for the Primary, Junior and Intermediate Departments. Fifteen cents per year regardless of quantities. Colored Lesson Pictures and a Picture Roll are also supplied with the Bible Story Quarterly, the former at Three Cents per quarter, or Twelve Cents per year, the latter at Three Dollars per year.

**THE ADULT BIBLE LESSONS**

The price is Twenty Cents a year, regardless of quantities.

**OUR WORK IN INDIA**

A quarterly especially concerning our work in India. 10 cents a copy per year.

**OUR MISSION SUNDAY**

A two-page monthly leaflet published to promote the interest in missions in our Sunday schools. 6 cents a copy per year.

A complete line of quarterlies for the International Lessons (Junior, Intermediate, Senior and Home Departments, with Lesson Pictures and Picture Roll), all with special Evangelical supplementary material, is also published.

**SAMPLE COPIES** of all regular periodicals and Sunday school helps **GLADLY FURNISHED FREE.**

Address all orders, remittances, requests for information, sample copies, etc., to

**EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE,**  
1716-18 Chouteau Ave. St. Louis, Mo.

### *England and Holland*

One influence which had very much to do with the shaping of English Puritanism is often overlooked, i. e., the close relations that existed between England and Holland in the sixteenth century. The armed conflict between the Church of Rome, as represented by Spanish autocracy, and those who stood for the principle of religious and civil liberty, began in Holland and was transferred from there to England. In its early days nearly 100,000 Netherlanders had been driven from their homes by Spanish cruelty and persecution and found an asylum on English soil, welcomed by Elizabeth, who saw in this migration a weakening of Spain and a strengthening of English prosperity. The grandfathers and fathers of the men who fought with Cromwell at Naseby and Dunbar received their military training under William of Orange and his son Prince Maurice in Holland. Many thousands of Englishmen during some seventy years served in the armies of the Dutch republic. Many other thousands, driven out of England by Elizabeth and her successors, settled in Holland, and a still larger number went there for business purposes, engaging in trade and manufactures, while keeping in close relations with their native land.

At the time of their great struggle for freedom from the yoke of Spain (1560—81) the people of the Netherlands had been accustomed to a large measure of political and religious freedom, and their shrewdness and industry had made them the most prosperous country of Europe. Motley, a New Englander, tells us that they were the most energetic and quickwitted people of the world. / They were the Yankee of Europe, with a special talent for inventing labor-saving devices. When America was settled, early in the seventeenth century, the Netherlands republic was a great power in Europe, with a population as large as that of England, and one incomparably wealthier, more intelligent and progressive. Taine, a Frenchman, fully acquainted with English institutions, says: "At this time (1609) Holland, on the sea and in the world, is what England was at the time of Napoleon. Their internal government was as good as their external position was exalted. For the first time in the world conscience is free and the rights of the citizen are respected. In culture and instruction, as well as in the arts of organization and government, the Dutch are two centuries ahead of the rest of Europe." It is due to Washington Irving's caricature of the settlers of New York that these men have come to be regarded as "stupid Dutchmen." A "Life of Irving," by his nephew, P. M. Irving, records that the famous writer admitted the characterization to be a "coarse caricature," which, however, fitted so well with the English prejudice that in many quarters it has become almost accepted history.

In view of the Dutch influence on the Pilgrims, the close relations shown to have existed between Holland and England for at least half a century, and of the backward intellectual, moral and religious conditions prevailing in England as compared with the advanced political,



commercial and intellectual condition of the people of the Netherlands, the fact that the Pilgrims lived in Holland for 12 years before they emigrated to America, takes on special significance. The Pilgrims belonged to the best, most intelligent and enterprising of their race. They went from a monarchy, where the power of the crown over many questions of Church and State was unlimited, to a republic where the people for centuries had been accustomed to a large measure of self-rule. They went from a land where material and intellectual progress had been retarded, to one which in almost every department of human endeavor was then the instructor of the world. That they must have learned much, and that they at once determined to use that which they had learned in establishing a new commonwealth in accordance with the new ideas in the new world which was then the goal of everyone's ambition, is apparent at a glance to any one conversant with the situation. We may form an idea of the strength of Dutch influence upon the first settlers of New England when we remember that Thomas Hooker, the founder of Connecticut, which has been called the typical American commonwealth, spent three years in Holland just before he came to America; that Roger Williams, the founder of Rhode Island, and the pioneer of true religious liberty, was so much of a Dutch scholar that he read Dutch books to the Poet Milton; that William Penn, founder of Pennsylvania, was called "half a Dutchman." New York and New Jersey were settled by the Dutch West India Company. It would be nothing short of a miracle if the early colonial institutions of New England and the Middle Atlantic section did not show strong traces of the influence of the great Netherland republic. And yet we search the early American histories in vain for any mention of this influence.

The heroism of Puritanism, Dutch and English, as well as that to which the United States owed its origin, will remain unexplained and unintelligible just so long as it is looked upon as a mere chapter of English history, and not as an outcome or continuation of that great continental movement, intellectual and spiritual, which in the sixteenth century revolutionized the world. Neither can it be understood unless we recognize the true intellectual, moral and religious condition of the English people, out of which their Puritanism, with all its faults and virtues, was evolved, and appreciate the influence which must have been exerted upon such a people by the close proximity of a republic, the leader of the world by at least a century in all ideas relating to civil and religious liberty. Just as the existence of the American republic has influenced the people of Central and South America, and even the nations of continental Europe, the Dutch republic must have affected those heroic men in England and America who, in their newly awakened intellectual life, were trying to break the shackles of civil and religious tyranny. To write the history of English Puritanism without any illusion to this influence is much like writing the early history of England without referring to the ideas

brought in by the Norman conquerors, or the history of the renaissance in Italy without mentioning the influence of the classic authors of Greece. It is impossible to form a correct and clear conception of the source of the American institutions without an intimate knowledge of Dutch institutions and conditions in the last half of the sixteenth century and the first of the seventeenth century.

### *English Self-Conceit*

Nor is it difficult to find good reason for the fact that early American history does not mention the Dutch influence upon the American colonies. The Venetian traveller who, more than four centuries ago, wrote in his chronicles: "The English are great lovers of themselves and of everything belonging to them. They think there are no other men than themselves, and no other world but England," was a keen observer of national traits. No one can justly accuse the English of a lack of self-appreciation, and their self-conceit has played an important part in the development of their world empire. Hamerton, an eminent British writer of the last century, tells us that "the difficulty with which the English can be brought to respect the French can be partly explained by their difficulty of respecting foreigners in general, unless they have been dead for a long time, like Homer and Virgil, or are invested with a sacred character, like Moses or Isaiah." Lecky, the well known historian, speaks of that "hatred of foreigners so deeply rooted in the English mind, and which has played a part that can hardly be exaggerated in English history." While a similar attitude toward other nations is found in all the races and peoples who have made history, the English of today have always had an unusually exaggerated opinion of themselves, which makes them thoroly unreliable as a source of historical information. Unconsciously, perhaps unintentionally, the English historian, being moved more by the loyalty to his own race and his ancestors than that of relating the exact truth, does not hesitate to appropriate for his own people the glory and the results of the achievements and efforts of other peoples, whenever an opportunity offers.

Bearing in mind that all American history from the very beginning has been written almost exclusively by Englishmen or descendants of Englishmen living in New England, and therefore from the English standpoint, we can understand why the Dutch influence upon the American colonies, which was extensive and powerful, was ignored, and that of the English, which, considering the nationality of the settlers, was comparatively small, should have been so greatly exaggerated. Grhame's "History of the United States," a pioneer work of American history, published in 1836, widely used in Great Britain and favorably received in New England, was, according to the author's preface compiled without the author's ever having visited America, or consulted an original document of any kind! He borrowed entirely from other books, mostly those published in New England, and even for them he



had to go to Goettingen in Germany, on account of the deficiencies of British libraries! It is for reasons like these that there still exists a prevailing tendency to trace everything American to English sources; and when that search proves fruitless, resort is had to the inventive genius of the inspired first settlers, and to that alone.

The writer would detract nothing from the greatness of the Pilgrims; the record of their character and achievements, and the inspiration which both offer to American man- and womanhood, is beyond our power to add or detract. But we do want American history to give the credit for their character to those influences to which it is due. It is not due to the England of that day, for the English were but a half civilized, irreligious, undemocratic, ignorant people, to whom piracy and the slave trade were affording the beginnings of commercial prosperity and supremacy. What the Pilgrims were and did is due first of all to the reforming and energizing power of the Word of God, shed abroad thru Europe by the Reformation, which awoke the conscience of men of all nations and aroused their determination to secure better things morally, socially, politically, for themselves and their children. It is due also to the inspiration for freedom, education and democracy which they received from Holland, and it seems providential that, just as Moses was instructed in all the wisdom of the Egyptians, the best the world had to offer, preparatory to organizing the new Hebrew nation, so those who were to establish free and democratic institutions in the new world passed thru a period of instruction among a people who had more than any others in Europe cherished and fostered the ideals of liberty, education and industry, and who were in the front rank in art, science and literature. America must never forget the debt she owes to all those in Europe who fought and suffered and died in the terrible struggles that followed the Reformation of Martin Luther, that the world might be freed from the curse of hierarchy and autocracy.

And if Americans will be true to their glorious and priceless heritage, they dare not lose sight of the fundamental fact that American greatness was achieved not under British guidance or guardianship, but thru and because of her independence of English tradition and policies. They who would have us believe that America is Anglo-Saxon in tradition and in character misunderstand absolutely the genius of America and the fundamental principles and ideals that underlie American institutions. Tho Anglo-Saxon stock may predominate historically and numerically in the United States, and tho the English language is the universal and official language of the country, the terms "American" and "Anglo-Saxon" are by no means interchangeable. Historically, racially and politically Anglo-Saxon stands for very much which America wants to forget, and the still existing traces of which she will ultimately reject and abandon, and in the pursuit of the essential American ideals of freedom, fairness and righteousness the American spirit welcomes heartily all the assistance which Teuton, Celt,

### THE OBJECT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

See the official directory, pages 79-83, for names and addresses of members and officers of the Board.

The object of the Sunday School should be:

1. The LEADING of each life to a personal ACCEPTANCE OF JESUS CHRIST as Saviour and Lord;
2. The BUILDING in each life of a strong, well-rounded CHRISTIAN CHARACTER, the incarnation of the Christ principles;
3. The TRAINING of each life for some definite, efficient CHRISTIAN SERVICE.

THE BUSINESS of the Sunday school is not the imparting of facts, even tho they be Biblical facts, but THE LEADING OF LIVES. Success demands an understanding 1. of the life, the nature and the needs of the pupil we would lead (psychology), 2. of the principles of teaching (pedagogy), 3. of the principles of the organization and management of the modern Sunday school and 4. of God's Word; but the Bible is the means to an end and NOT THE END in itself. The end is fulness of life in Christ Jesus.

It is with such a conception of the task of Sunday school work, with a vision of our glorious opportunity and a consciousness of the dire need of knowing what to do and how to do it, that all work of the Board of Sunday Schools is planned and promoted.

#### Headquarters

#### THE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS

Theodore Mayer, *General Secretary*,

1716 Chouteau Avenue

St. Louis, Missouri

From this office there will be answered all inquiries regarding any and every line of Sunday school work.

Information leaflets on every department of work may be had for the asking. We shall be glad to help you solve your problems. Write us.

---

Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly THE EVANGELICAL HERALD, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



**DO YOU KNOW**

That a wonderful opportunity is at your door?

**Sixth Session**

**Elmhurst Summer  
Training School**



**JULY, 1920**

**MANY CHURCHES** desiring better trained Sunday school workers, can secure them by sending one or more to the Summer Training School at Elmhurst, Ill.

**MANY PEOPLE** seeking efficiency in their Sunday school work could take ten days from their regular duties to devote to intensive study of the problems which confront them. 425 attended in 1919.

**THE ELMHURST SUMMER TRAINING SCHOOL  
OFFERS JUST THE HELP DESIRED. WILL  
YOUR CHURCH BE REPRESENTED IN 1920?**

**SCHOOL OPENS IN JULY**

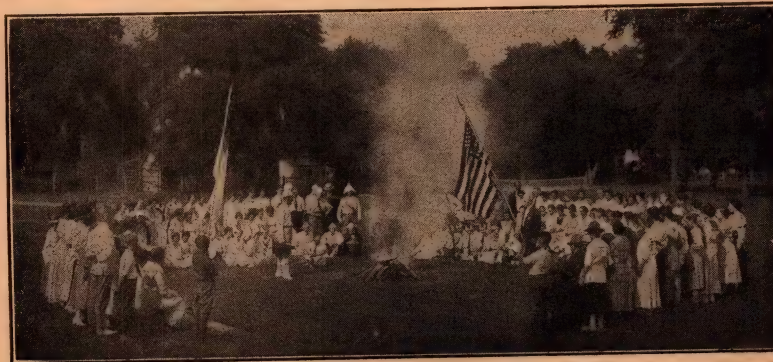
Write for complete program and information to

**THE BOARD OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS**

**Theodore Mayer, Secretary**

1716 Chouteau Avenue

St. Louis, Missouri



**THE CALL OF THE COUNCIL FIRE**

Slav, Latin, Greek or Oriental may be able to furnish. The Pilgrims and the Puritans were merely the first of the long procession which the old world sent over into the new. They brought and gave the best they had, as have countless races of others who followed them, and all of them together have had a proportionate share in the building of America and of true Americanism. The triumph of Americanism does not mean the triumph of Anglo-Saxonism; it means the triumph of the best and noblest characteristics and ideals of all the races and nationalities that have found and may yet find a home on American shores.

---

## Social Progress

BY LOUIS WALLIS

The great war has profoundly affected everything that comes under the head of social progress; but this fact has not yet been realized by the general public as it will be in the years that are immediately ahead of us. The war is popularly regarded as a thing by itself, which stands in the past, and which has no direct or necessary connection with the onward-flowing movement of society. The world's education during the next twenty years will revolve largely around the task of overcoming this misconception by showing how the war was a logical product of social conditions and how it, in turn, reacts upon social progress. Millions of people who have been living in narrow ruts, and who would gladly ignore the great social questions, are now being forced by sheer, physical necessity to pay attention to the broader aspects of human affairs.

Speaking generally, the war has emphasized and speeded up the outstanding social movements. For instance, the evolution of democracy, which began far back in dim antiquity, has entered a new and vivid phase as a direct outcome of the war. Democracy is the political expression of the people's struggle to get hold of government and wrest control of the state from small and selfish aristocracies which have arrogated to themselves the manipulation of national destinies. Looking at the social progress of the past year from this point of view, it appears at first glance as if the war's chief influence were exerted in the political field. For the autocracies of central Europe have been defeated by the more democratically organized powers of western Europe and America; and in place of the dynasties of Hohenzollerns, Hapsburgs and Romanoffs, there is now rising a group of new governments professedly democratic in structure and more responsive than were their predecessors to the will of the people.

### *America Changed the Character of the War*

Yet we need to remind ourselves that before America went into the struggle, the conflict was not at all a war in behalf of democracy and against autocracy. There was, indeed, a greater democratic tradition



in England and France than in Germany, Austria, and Turkey. But before the war, as a plain matter of historical fact, England and France had pursued a foreign policy of imperialism, land-grabbing and secret treaties; while in the early period of the war they were leagued with imperialistic Russia. Prior to America's entrance into the struggle no responsible spokesman of the Entente had proclaimed the war as a crusade for democracy. It was little more than a late chapter in the clash of rival European imperialisms before we came into the fray. It is necessary to remind ourselves of this because, looking back on the vast controversy, it is very easy for us to fall into the habit of wrongly thinking that the democratic idealism flung into the war by America under the leadership of President Wilson had been there from the beginning. As a matter of fact, a new element came into the situation when the stars and stripes were unfurled over the battlefields of Europe.

This change in the character of the war itself is one of the fundamental things that we must realize clearly if we are to have a scientific starting point for surveying those various factors in social progress which are hereafter to be annually considered by the Evangelical Year Book. The introductory number of this new feature is to serve as a point of departure for later instalments of the series. We are to take up such matters as the high cost of living; the race problem, labor and capital, the farm problem, and taxation; and we shall find that while these things appear to stand alone by themselves, they are in reality different parts or phases of a big, complex movement which is under the sway of general principles and laws. The present, introductory chapter, then, is an attempt to get our bearings in the midst of a world clouded and disturbed by the dark shadow of the recent struggle, and which moves forward only with difficulty toward a more normal and peaceful condition of progress.

The mind of America is now being opened as never before to the fact that parasitical upper classes have largely managed things in the past. America has been populated by immigrants out of every country in the old world, who have sought to escape from precisely this thing—the rule of a selfish, grasping nobility, which has dominated the masses of plain people, and which has looked upon itself as better than all other classes in the community. Having escaped from Europe, we Americans have had a strong tendency to overlook this great, historical fact of aristocracy. Altho our republic was founded in a revolution against European nobility; altho our nation fought a dreadful civil war over the aristocratic ownership of human beings; and altho we have more recently driven the Spanish dynasty out of the western hemisphere; it must be confessed with shame that up to the time of our entrance into the world war, our national consciousness had hardly reached a point where public opinion could be focussed on this great question.

## THE EVANGELICAL LEAGUE

### Program for 1919—1920: Service

See the official directory, pages 79-83, for names and addresses of members and officers of the Board.

### THE FOUR YEAR PROGRAM

The program accepted at the Cleveland Convention in 1916 for the four-year period until the next convention was designed to be culminative in plan and effect. The years of Standardization, Expansion, and Study were to prepare for the last year: the year of SERVICE. The plans for the Study year could not be carried out because of the war and other unforeseen difficulties. However the study plan will be merged into the program of Service in the fourth year.

### THE SERVICE COMMITTEE

Rev. Henry Katteryjohn, 1716 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo., is chairman of the Service Committee. Other members appointed to serve with him are Rev. L. M. Kramer and Miss Lilly Linstroth, both of St. Louis, Mo. A similar Service Committee should be appointed in every District League and Federation and in EVERY LOCAL LEAGUE.

### SERVICE GOALS

During the Service Year the challenge is being made to every League to:

1. Enlist at least one life work recruit (for the ministry, deaconess service, missions at home or abroad, Y. M. C. A., etc.)
2. Enlist at least 25 per cent of the membership in the Tithers Union.
3. Enlist at least 50 per cent of the membership for daily devotions.
4. Enlist at least 75 per cent of the membership in the Sunday school.
5. Enlist 100 per cent of the membership for active membership in the church.

---

LET EVANGELICAL TIDINGS help you do your League work right. Tidings readers get all reports and announcements of officers and standing committees, the weekly devotional topics, interesting short and serial stories, and bright and helpful sketches and articles on timely subjects. Single copies, 75 cents; 5 or more copies, 60 cents.



### **Why an Evangelical League in Every Evangelical Church**

**Because the Evangelical League**

1. Is the officially recognized agency for work among the young people of the Evangelical Church.
2. Is the ONE ALL-INCLUSIVE organization of young people in the local church.
3. Promotes LOYALTY to the Evangelical Church and to Jesus Christ.
4. Presents an OPPORTUNITY for Christian Service.
5. TRAINS the young people in conducting devotional meetings.
6. Develops efficient and consecrated LEADERSHIP for the church and community.
7. Provides wholesome RECREATION and Christian FELLOWSHIP.
8. Brings the young people in close touch WITH THE BEST YOUNG PEOPLE of other Evangelical churches.

**NO CHURCH CAN AFFORD TO BE WITHOUT AN  
EVANGELICAL LEAGUE!**

A copy of the Standard Constitution for a young people's league and suggestions for organizing may be had on request by addressing Rev. Paul. M. Schroeder, Corresponding Secretary, 930 Marengo St., New Orleans, La.

### **Buffalo, 1920**

The Eighth National Convention of the Evangelical League will be held in Buffalo, N. Y., in July, 1920, immediately following the close of the Elmhurst Summer Training School. It will be distinguished as a WORKING CONVENTION and the program is being planned on the order of a Training School. The registration has been limited to SEVEN HUNDRED. Each District League will be assigned its quota of delegates. **PLAN NOW TO GO TO BUFFALO!** Additional announcements will be made from time to time in all the Church papers.

Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly **THE EVANGELICAL HERALD**, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to **EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE**, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

### *Aristocracy in America*

We cannot look intelligently at such burning social issues as the high cost of living, capital and labor, the farmers' non-partisan movement, the race problem, or the tax question, unless we view these things from the standpoint of the struggle for democracy. The extent to which American society has been controlled down to this very day by long established aristocratic rules and precedents is almost unbelievable to one who has just begun the study of this subject. America was under the rule of European kings for more than a century and a half until the Revolution; and altho we have had a republican form of government since that time, we are not yet emancipated from aristocratic legal traditions coming down from a long historical past.

These traditions have had the purpose of making it easy for a small minority to live at the expense of the people at large. A vampire nobility early fastened itself upon the necks of our ancestors in every land of Europe. The upper classes of England, France, Germany, Russia, Austria, Spain, Italy and other countries of the old world have had a common origin in war. The masses of the plain, working people were universally subjugated by roving bands of military adventurers, who seized the soil, terrorized the community, and proclaimed a blanket mortgage in their own favor on all real estate. The conquering nobility always claimed the highways and fields as their private property. The lower classes, living in miserable huts, were clad in rough garments of a single piece, and were robbed of all but a bare existence. The upper classes, however, could afford more elaborate clothing with inner vests; and they became the original "Vested Interests," based on the tribute-making power of ground-rent and control of the highways. These facts lead us directly into the causes of the recent war, which will come into view as our analysis proceeds.

The social progress which lies back of us in the history of our civilization has been all entangled with the great, outstanding division of the people into two main classes, upper and lower. While it is true that the upper classes have had a certain constructive function, they have charged altogether too high a price for their services, until, in our own day, aristocracy has degenerated into legalized graft which threatens the life of civilization like some deadly cancer eating into its vitals. Our daily habits of thought about economic affairs have been so shaped and influenced by aristocracy that it is difficult to induce the general public to think straight about the most elementary issues—even in the face of the most serious economic crisis in the history of our nation.

Nevertheless, down at the very basis of public opinion at this present moment, even tho we do not yet clearly realize it, the force of the war is working steadily onward to project the fundamental issue of aristocracy and special privilege into full view at the center of social prog-



ress. Our public declaration of hostilities gave legal emphasis to the distinction between the imperial German government and the masses of the exploited German people. We delivered the vast power of the United States army and navy against a government which the German people had had no voice in founding. Our extraordinary stress upon making the world safe for democracy has been highly distasteful to the tory classes in England and France. The famous letter of Lord Lansdowne, calling for peace by negotiation, was the outburst of a British noble, who holds hundreds of thousands of acres with a long rent roll, and who did not want to see the aristocratic government of Germany annihilated for fear that the resulting lesson in democracy would be fatal to aristocracy and special privilege everywhere.

### *Land Monopoly*

The aristocracy of the old world, by force of its position as a conquering and toll-taking class, holding the ground as a means of getting tribute, has fastened upon our legal systems and upon our social psychology the idea that land is to be treated not primarily for what God intended it to be, and for what it is obviously fitted—a great storehouse of life for the community at large; but that the earth is to be regarded, first of all, as a private, capitalized, interest-bearing investment (the "Vested Interests"). While the peasant has been paying ground rent to the lord of his farm, he has also been taxed on his little house and his cow and all his movable property. Likewise, the manufacturer and the merchant in the city have been forced to pay ground rent or else a high purchase price for land; while, at the same time, they have been heavily taxed on their industry and enterprise, the taxes being assessed upon their movable goods and upon the buildings which they erect.

The masses in all European countries have been held down by land monopoly and the general property tax. The capitalization of land at a high rate of interest, together with the taxation of labor products and enterprise, has had the effect of slowing down the economic development of all Europe. Business and labor could not afford to pay increasing ground rentals to the landed aristocracy and increasing taxes to the state. The direct result of this system is the rivalry between the great European powers to get hold of foreign markets and foreign colonies and foreign "spheres of influence." High priced European land may be a good thing for the European aristocrat; but it is a bad thing for the business man and the farmer who must rent or buy a location at a high figure. At the same time, the taxation of labor products is passed on to the consuming public thru higher prices which limit the purchase of these goods. The great nations of Europe have accumulated more capital than they could profitably invest at home; and they have produced more goods than they could profitably dispose of in domestic markets whose buying power has been reduced by the exploitation of the working people. Hence the outward pressure for colonies where land is

cheaper; and hence the craze for seizing foreign markets and spheres of influence where surplus goods may be sold. But there are not sufficient possibilities in the way of outside markets, colonies, etc. to go round among the European powers; and the consequence has been a great economic rivalry which grew hotter and hotter and at length broke out in the flames of the most awful war that ever cursed mankind.

Now we begin to see more clearly why it was that our ancestors left Europe, and why we are here in America today. Our country was at first a bone of contention between Spain, France, and England; and when the latter, having become supreme in this hemisphere thru the outcome of the French and Indian war, made it evident that she intended to exploit the colonists in the interests of her junkers, our forefathers revolted and set up the present Republic. The social progress of this country has been different from that of Europe, and we have developed a strong democratic tradition here, owing to the fact that we have had such a tremendous amount of low-priced land on which our people could spread out and settle. The cost of living was not high in America so long as land was cheap. There was no menacing social discontent here so long as people who were not satisfied in the east could go west and take up a farm or make a start in some enterprising town. But during the last generation the situation has been steadily and imperceptibly changing in the United States.

### *The Influence of Taxation*

Our forefathers knew nothing about social and economic science. They thought the evils of aristocracy would be cured by abolishing monarchy and setting up a republican form of government. But at the same time, they continued the fiscal practices begun by the nobility of the old world. They collected public revenue on the theory that the man who develops the earth's resources should be taxed heavily, while he who merely holds land vacant, without putting it to any productive use, should be taxed very much less. By taxing the land user more heavily than the land speculator, we have put a premium on holding the soil vacant, not only out in the agricultural districts but in and around our cities, towns and villages. This has artificially increased the price of land, the basic element of human life. The westward going emigrant is now forestalled and headed off by speculation in the soil; so that while there is still plenty of good land accessible to the centers of population, it is no longer low in price. United States Senator Harding, of Ohio, who was chairman of the Republican national convention which nominated Mr. Hughes for the Presidency in 1916, and who can hardly be called a radical, recently said in part as follows:

"Vast quantities of good farming land near the best markets in the world are not cultivated. In New England there are thirty million (30,000,000) acres of unused land that might be growing crops. There



are thirty-five million (35,000,000) acres in the middle states that might be farmed, but which are lying idle. In the Pacific coast states there are one hundred and eighty million (180,000,000) acres unused but usable land. In all, five hundred million (500,000,000) acres, or thereabouts, are lying idle, to say nothing of that which is inadequately farmed."

Rents are everywhere advancing. Land values, already high before the war, have generally mounted since the armistice. There is sore need of a million new houses and apartments. But wood, one of the most essential materials for house building, is artificially enhanced in price by speculation in timber lands, which are held idle in vast forests at much higher figures than formerly. And this is but a single instance of a universal condition affecting every item of our daily life.

### *The Railroads*

The same principle appears in connection with the railroads. We are forced to pay exorbitant charges for passenger and freight service in order to cover interest on fictitious capital commonly called "watered stock," all of which goes into the cost of living for the masses of the people. That the railroad workers of America are at last awake to a realization that their wage problem cannot be met by a mere increase of the already high passenger and freight rates, is made evident by their dramatic promotion of the "Plumb plan" for squeezing the water out of the properties and nationalizing them.

The fundamental factor in the excessive cost of living is to be found in a bad system of social accounting, whereby we over-capitalize our land and our great railroad highways. Land began to bring monopoly prices in the United States during the decade between 1890 and 1900. By the latter date, practically all the desirable land in America was reduced to private title; and hundreds of millions of acres were held, as now, on speculation at high prices, waiting for an increase in value. Those of us who remember recent history will recall that soon after 1900 we became excited about "conservation of natural resources." This was in Roosevelt's administration. And along with this agitation, the index of prices began mysteriously to rise in the year 1906. By 1912 (two years before the outbreak of the war in Europe), both of our great political parties referred in their platforms to the portentous fact of rising costs; altho neither of them knew what to do about it. Most of us have such short memories that there is a general delusion that the war has produced the high cost of living. But it would be much truer to say that high costs were a symptom of the social pressure that brought on the war.

It is not the purpose of this review to advocate political or economic measures dealing with high prices or any other problem. Our object is simply to note facts. It may, therefore, be properly pointed out that the self-governing colonies of the British Empire have already gone much further than we in dealing with the land and tax problem. The

provincial legislature of Ontario has recently passed a permissive local option law, giving to Ottawa, the capital of the Dominion of Canada, the power to reduce taxation of improvements at the rate of twenty-five percent per annum, making up the deficiency by correspondingly increased taxation of land values, until, at the end of four years, all of the municipal revenue will be derived from land alone. In this, however, Ontario is not a pioneer, for the four western provinces of Canada have already initiated a program of heavier land value taxation with exemption of improvements. Many parts of Australia and New Zealand have begun to move in the same direction; and signs are not lacking that sentiment in the United States is crystallizing along these lines. The Pennsylvania legislature has passed a law applying to Pittsburgh and Scranton, providing for reduction of taxes on buildings and industrial machinery and an increase of taxation on land values. The North Dakota legislature, which is controlled by the farmers' Nonpartisan League, is taking still more decided action. The recent conference of Governors and Mayors at Washington, D. C., called by President Wilson to consider unemployment, was much exercised when the mayor of Lynn, Mass., arose to declare that the problem would not be settled until the vast unused natural resources of America were taxed so heavily that they could no longer be held on speculation.

### *The High Cost of Living*

That the census reports of the Federal government should reveal a steady concentration of wealth, along with a persistent growth of tenancy in the agricultural districts, is not at all surprising in view of our mounting speculative land values. Most people in the cities are familiar with the fact that, so far as the large centers of population go, we are no longer a home-owning nation. But we have not yet become adjusted to the ominous decline of ownership and increase of renting in the farming districts. Farm renters in the year 1880 were twenty-five percent of the total farming population; and there has been a steady increase each decade, until now our tenant agriculturalists are fifty percent or more of the farmers of the nation. The percentage is greater than this in many states, the rule being that where land values are highest, there the renting class is most numerous. Young people who start in farming cannot afford to buy land at fancy prices; and so tenancy increases, not only for this cause but for others. Farm life is made more difficult each year by the pressure to earn interest on higher land values and to pay increasing taxes on improvements and farm stock. Consequently, there is less food raised; and the price of food is naturally higher. Few farmers who do the real work of farming with their own hands are making much money.

Secretary of the Interior Lane, who is much interested in the land problem, has lately said with much truth that the labor question in our cities is due to the underpopulation of the country districts and the con-



### **THE CENTRAL SCHOOL BOARD for Week-day Christian Instruction**

See the official directory, pages 79-83, for names and addresses of members and officers of the Board.

This Board seeks to stimulate and promote week-day Christian instruction and education in Evangelical church schools.

The experience of the past few years has taught us that Christian instruction and education must not be permitted to become a matter of language merely. The Christian religion is greater than any language, and the language in which Christian instruction is given must always be the one best suited to its highest efficiency for the greatest number of pupils.

If the aim of confirmation instruction is the development of Christian character; if confirmation itself is an act of personal consecration, by means of which the young heart accepts Jesus Christ as its Saviour and Lord, and pledges allegiance to Him and to the Church, which is His body, and if confirmation is to be the definite beginning of a conscious and steady spiritual growth, to be followed by regular and systematic Bible study and training for Christian service—then far more than a six or eight months' course of Catechism and Bible story teaching is required as a preparation for it. The Evangelical conception of confirmation is so big and so important that every opportunity afforded by Saturday, Sunday or Summer school must be fully utilized in order to secure the best results.

The total number of week-day schools held was 549, with a total enrolment of 11,452; 11,106 confirmands were instructed in 800 confirmation classes.

In order to standardize Christian instruction in week-day schools the Board offers a series of pamphlets outlining suitable courses. Books I and II have courses for all-year church schools, for summer and Saturday schools, and for German confirmation classes. Book III gives plans for English confirmation classes. Book IV is a manual for Saturday and vacation schools. Copies of any of these booklets may be obtained from the chairman of the Board, Rev. M. Schroedel, Hoyleton, Ill.

Send all CONTRIBUTIONS to the General Treasurer, Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly THE EVANGELICAL HERALD, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

sequent overpopulation of the industrial centers. This, however, is a long standing condition, both in the United States and in the old world. The unhealthy growth of cities has been noted with great concern for many years by social investigators. So far as the drift away from the country is due to the introduction of modern machinery, which releases a certain amount of labor from agriculture and makes new jobs in the cities, it is a natural and healthy movement. But this is only one of the factors in a complex situation. We are making great economic progress by the introduction of improved machinery; but we have not yet learned to adjust this progress with the needs of society as a whole. We are reproducing altogether too rapidly the social and business problems which long ago drove the European powers into imperialistic expansion as a remedy for social injustice at home.

### *Labor and Wages*

While the wage-earning classes in the United States today appear to be receiving higher compensation than formerly, their average wages have not kept pace with the average increase of living costs. They get more in money, but less in what money buys. This consideration, taken with the unhealthy overcrowding of the cities, gives us a view of the relations between labor and capital from a new standpoint. When cities are overcrowded with people hunting for work (as is usually the case in America and Europe), the competition of laborers for jobs has a strong tendency to bring down the level of wages and salaries. So long as laboring people were unorganized, they were unable to do anything about this. Labor unionism began with the skilled trades—the aristocracy of toil. It is this class which has been represented primarily by the American Federation of Labor, which embraces only a minority of the so-called working class. A larger element includes the day laborers in the cities, together with the migratory workers on harvest fields and in lumber camps who return in winter to the swollen centers of industrial unrest. To such as these, the appeal of the I. W. W. organization has come with special force. While the unionizing movement has not yet swept all the working people within its ranks, it has gone far enough to dispute emphatically the wage standards formerly set by the rivalry of unorganized workers for jobs. Strengthened by the developments of the war, it is now remoulding the business life of civilization.

This is not to say that the trade unionist has shed any great light on the problem of capital and labor. The organization of the workers has been a huge, instinctive, mass movement for protection against the invisible, crushing forces that have thrown the people off the soil and into the cities. Strikes, lockouts, and other disputes with which we have become so familiar of late, have always turned around what the employer will give and what the employee will accept in the way of wages and working-conditions. Both parties to the controversy always



think and act as if it were a merely personal matter. While the trade union movement has not solved the problem of capital and labor, it has at least relieved labor from the worst effects attending the unrestricted competition of working people for work; and by forcing wages above the merely competitive level, it has compelled employers to readjust their business calculations and to take thought about social problems which have hitherto been largely ignored.

The failure of unionism to produce conditions more satisfactory to the working class is now giving impetus to new theories and new forms of action. For one thing, labor everywhere is now pulling away from the old political parties and going into politics on an independent basis. And strikes, too, have lately assumed an unwonted aspect. A strike has been regarded as a demand by the worker for a larger share of the product, either in the form of higher money wages or of working conditions which demand a greater expenditure of money by the employer. This was the older theory. But today the labor movement is being penetrated more and more by doctrines which would extend the strike so far as to tire the employer out, eliminate him completely, substitute common ownership for individual or corporate property, and give to labor what is alleged to be the entire product of its toil. Bolshevism and socialism loom up on the international horizon. But here, again, there is a wide reaction from the older attitude in which the dispute between employer and employee was viewed as a merely personal matter. For the laboring class now begins to think in terms of "The System." Accordingly, we are often told that the employer is not a bad fellow, but that the *system* of private, individual ownership of industrial plants gives the capitalist a natural opportunity to pay low wages when there is an oversupply of labor in the market hunting for work.

Socialism, whose propaganda is now more insistent than ever before, has grown up not in the agricultural districts among the farming class, but in the cities—the industrial centers. It has the fact of "surplus labor" constantly in view; and it seeks to deal with the problem by doing away with individual ownership and substituting common ownership of the great industrial system. The term "capital" is applied to the tools, machinery, and factory buildings of industry. The working class socialist of the cities, being in such close contact with the machinery of production, has emphasized "capital" so strongly as to lose sight of the economic factors which underpopulated the country and overcrowded the industrial centers. If there is no natural surplus of labor, but only an artificial surplus, then we need not be surprised to see the Socialist party in its present condition of uncertainty and factionalism. Most people will say that the present state of the party and the movement at large is due to the war conditions—"disloyalty," "pro-Germanism," "St. Louis platform," etc. But as a matter of fact, the split in the Socialist party began several years before the war. The party began to realize that it could not achieve the political power ne-

cessary to put its program into action without appealing to a constituency outside of the wage-earning class. Two groups appeared within the movement: The right wing, which has aimed to adopt an opportunist policy of reforms appealing to the farming and middle classes; and the left wing, which regards itself as "orthodox," which maintains the working-class doctrine of socialism, which has lost faith in the political action at the ballot box still favored by the right wing, and which wants "direct action" or seizure of the factories by the working class. The left wing, in other words, tends to become identified with Bolshevism and the I. W. W.

### *The Race Problem*

Another significant phase of the labor question is to be observed in the race problem, which has suddenly assumed a new and menacing form in this country. There is always a certain amount of natural antagonism and "feeling" between different races under all conditions. It may or may not be acknowledged, but it is there. And when economic conditions of life become difficult and irritating, this antipathy is apt to rise to the surface. For instance, if there is a great scarcity of housing such as now exists in the United States, the sudden influx of some alien race into a given locality will center attention upon the incomers as the "cause" of the trouble. Overcrowding and lack of accommodations are bad enough when only one race is affected. But when two races are in close contact, making demands upon the housing facilities of the same region, then the ethnological distinction tends to become a badge of hostility.

One of the incidents of the war was a rapid expansion of the negro districts in some northern cities, owing to the importation of colored workers from the south to replace drafted men. This affected real estate values in contiguous areas, producing an undercurrent of dangerous tension. Mysterious bombings of property rented to negroes occurred in Chicago some time before the race riots broke out. Later on, the demobilization of soldiers and the stoppage of war industries brought back the old pressure for jobs. When employment is not readily obtainable, a difference of race or color becomes the visible sign of intruders whose presence decreases your own chance to get work. Slight causes and irritations will then drive the lower elements on both sides of the race line to actual physical conflict. Local circumstances attending the recent race riots in various localities were not always identical. It is charged by the Federation of Labor officials in the Chicago case that the riots were stimulated by certain capitalistic interests which wanted to prevent whites and blacks from joining in a single union regardless of color. The economic aspect of the problem is readily seen here; and it is always to be found on or near the surface. The conclusion then is that the race problem is not merely a matter of individual education and betterment, as claimed by such men as Booker Washing-



### ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS

Put your dollars to work while you live and they will keep on working after you are gone. The Trust and Endowment Funds help support:

Our Educational Institutions

Home Missions

Foreign Missions

Immigrant and Seamen's Mission

Ministerial Pension and Relief

Sunday School Work

The General Treasury

A gift or legacy to any of these Funds will keep your name on the Honor List of Contributors even after death, and become an ever-flowing spring of helpfulness. See below.

---

### FORM OF BEQUEST

Evangelical Christians desiring to make a bequest in favor of the Evangelical Synod of North America, or any one of its boards or institutions, should be careful to do this in the manner prescribed by law. Where several boards or institutions are to be remembered, a separate paragraph beginning "I give and bequeath," etc., should be made for each.

"I give and bequeath to the German Evangelical Synod of North America, of which Rev. H. Bode, St. Louis, Mo., is treasurer, (for names of boards and institutions to be inserted, see pages 79-83, care being taken to add the words 'German Evangelical Synod of North America' to each one) the sum (or description of property) dollars, and the receipt of the treasurer thereof shall be sufficient discharge to the executor."

The will should be attested by three witnesses (in some states three are required, in other states only two), who should write opposite their names their places of residence, (in cities, the street and number). The following form of attestation will answer for every state in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said (name of testator as his last will and testament, in presence of us, who at the request of the said (name of testator), and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses." Some states require the will to be made at least two months before death.

ton; but that, in addition to moral methods, we must also work toward fundamental social justice.

### *Farmers Waking up*

A great deal has been heard during the last few years about the farmers' movement in the Northwest. The state of North Dakota is now controlled in all the branches of its government by the influence of the National Nonpartisan League, which is an organization of the agrarian interests working thru the machinery of both the old parties. The membership of the League is growing steadily in such states as Minnesota, South Dakota, and Nebraska, altho only one state has been captured as yet. The fundamental maxim of this organization seems to be that since Big Business and graft are nonpartisan, working thru either of the old parties which will serve its interest at the moment, the best way for the people to protect themselves is to adopt the same method. This is a new thing in American politics, because the nonpartisanship of corruption, after all, has been a secret force, lurking in the background of our national life, and not openly acknowledged by those who practiced it. But now a well organized group comes into the open, and boldly proclaims the nonpartisan principle as a method in defense of virtue against vice, whereby the working farmer and laboring man may save themselves from the covert assaults of the Interests.

This new social phenomenon is easily understood. The state of North Dakota is at the storm center of the movement, and has been victimized in an unusual degree by forces of monopoly and special privilege which operate all over the United States. The farmers' wheat and other grains have gone thru an artistic process of robbery in connection with the elevators and railroads; but the farmers did not at first know how to organize and protect themselves. For instance, a hard working agriculturist would send a shipment of wheat to Minneapolis. He would be solemnly informed that his wheat was of a certain grade, or number, for which the prevailing market price was so and so. The grain would be deliberately undergraded, and then, after purchase from the helpless farmer, would be disposed of at its true rating. Another method of relieving the producer of his money was freight overcharges on the railroads. Still another scheme was to "dock" the wheat on the theory that it contained a certain percentage of inferior grains for which the raiser would get no consideration, but which really had high value. It has been demonstrated that certain great terminal elevators, at the beginning of a given period (Sept. 1, 1910) had no wheat of what is known as No. 1 grade. Up to August 30, 1912, these elevators received, in round numbers, fifteen million, five hundred and seventy thousand (15,570,000) bushels of Grade 1; but during that entire period they sold, in round numbers, nineteen million, nine hundred and seventy thousand (19,970,000) bushels of Grade 1. This means that about four and one-half million bushels were created by magic, out of nothing



—a transaction which seems to completely overshadow the miracle of the loaves and fishes, until you realize that it is merely the result of fraudulent manipulation in which the elevators received, at the start, a larger quantity of Grade 1 than the records show.

The story of the people's awakening to these abuses, and of their struggle to deal with them, is too long to tell in detail in this place. After slowly and painfully discovering that it was of no avail to petition the legislature for relief, because the law-making body itself was owned by the Interests, the people organized the Nonpartisan League to go into the primaries, capture party machinery, and control the legislature themselves. As a result, all branches of the government in the State of North Dakota are in the hands of the people. A program is being worked out including such items as public ownership of terminal elevators, supported by state credit, together with public control of the railroads to such an extent that the great highways of commerce cannot be prostituted to private graft, as heretofore. Taxes are being re-adjusted as rapidly as possible, so that the man of small property shall no longer carry the heavy end of the load. Taxes on improvements are being reduced; while at the same time, the taxation of land values is being increased, so that it will be more and more difficult for the land speculator to hold unimproved real estate out of the market at high prices.

Our survey of social progress has given us a standpoint from which to examine the various public questions and movements. The interplay of social conditions and forces is complex; but the fundamental facts are very simple. America has been peopled by settlers who came here to escape the rule of military landed aristocracies in Europe. We have known very little about social and economic science. It was supposed that the abolition of monarchy and the establishment of a republic would solve social problems; but we have found that it does not bring in a Utopia, even tho it eliminates some of the evils of despotism. Our Revolution threw off the yoke of English junkerism, but left our internal arrangements much the same as before. The Civil War destroyed the southern aristocracy, but left us confronting new forms of economic exploitation. While we have achieved great progress along many lines, our task evidently is not yet done. The nature of the work before us is emphasized by the tremendous conflict from which we have just emerged. We are thinking of democracy as never before. And whether we study capital and labor, or the race issue, or high cost of living, or socialism, or the struggle of the farmer to liberate himself from the grip of Big Business, or whatever may be our special point of approach, we find the same underlying problem insistently pressing for solution. We cannot doubt for an instant that America will be true to her destiny of popular freedom. But with faith in God, we shall go forward, steadily and surely, building up the structure of political and economic democracy.

## SOMETIME

By MRS. MAY RILEY SMITH

Sometime when all life's lessons have been learned,  
And sun and stars forevermore have set,  
The things which our weak judgment here had spurned,  
The things o'er which we grieve with lashes wet,  
Will flash us out of life's dark night,  
As stars shine most in deeper tints of blue;  
And we shall see how all God's plans were right,  
And how what seemed reproof was love most true.

And we shall see how, while we frown and sigh,  
God's plans go on as best for you and me;  
How, when we call, He heeded not our cry,  
Because His wisdom to the end could see.  
And even as prudent parents disallow  
Too much of sweet to craving babyhood,  
So God, perhaps, is keeping from us now  
Life's sweetest things, because it seemeth good.

And if, sometimes, commingled with life's wine,  
We find the wormwood, and rebel and shrink,  
Be sure a wiser hand than yours or mine  
Pours out this potion for our lips to drink;  
And if some one we love is lying low,  
Where human kisses cannot reach the face,  
Oh, do not blame the loving Father so,  
But wear your sorrow with obedient grace.

And you will shortly know that lengthened breath  
Is not the sweetest gift God gives His friend;  
And that sometimes the sable pall of death  
Conceals the fairest boon His love can send.  
If we could push ajar the gates of life,  
And stand within and all God's working see,  
We could interpret all this doubt and strife.  
And for each mystery could find a key.

But not today. Then be content, poor heart!  
God's plans, like lilies, pure and white, unfold;  
We must not tear the close-shut leaves apart;  
Time will reveal the calyxes of gold.  
And if, thru patient toil, we reach the land  
Where tired feet, with sandals loosed, may rest,  
When we shall clearly know and understand,  
I think that we will say: "God knew the best."



**THE EVANGELICAL BROTHERHOOD****Stands for**

**Every man finding his task.**

**Every man working his task.**

**An effective interpretation of CHRIST among MEN.**

**A DIRECTOR OF MEN'S ACTIVITIES IS TO BE CALLED  
WHOSE DUTY IT WILL BE TO**

1. Vitalize Bible Study
2. Organize Men's organizations
3. Plan programs of work for local organizations and groups of organizations
4. Unite all men of the Synod for any given forward movement
5. Bring encouragement, inspiration and vitality to existing organizations
6. By personal contact train leaders of men in every section of the Synod for intensive Christian endeavor
7. Publish helpful literature concerning men's activities
8. Confer, advise and promote the right kind of men's organizations

**OTHER INFORMATION MAY BE SECURED BY ADDRESSING**

**Dr. E. A. R. Torsch, 718 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky.,  
President.**

**Hon. Wm. C. Hazelbeck, Portsmouth, Ohio, Vice-president.**

**Mr. W. A. Ellersiek, 2228 Warren St., St. Louis, Mo., Secre-  
tary.**

**Mr. Fred J. Drexler, 2126 W. Chestnut St., Louisville, Ky.,  
Treasurer.**

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

**Rev. E. R. Jaeger, East St. Louis, Ill.**

**Rev. L. G. Weber, Chillicothe, Ohio.**

**Mr. Otto K. Schmied, Baltimore, Md.**

**Mr. A. Kreikenbaum, Chicago, Ill.**

**Mr. M. O. Riehl, Evansville, Ind.**

**Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly THE EVANGELICAL HERALD, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.**

## HOW JACK SIGNED THE SHIP'S ARTICLES

### *The Story of a "Twice Born" Man*

A few years ago I was spending my vacation in San Francisco. We who live in the mountains like to go to the city for our vacations, even as those who live in the cities go to the mountains for theirs. Nearly every afternoon I would go down to the water front and wander in and out among the shipping that lined the beautiful San Francisco harbor. As an old sailor and a lover of sea and sea life, this was as fascinating for me as a deer hunt or a steep mountain climb would be for others. Here one sees ships and sailors of every description, from the quaint Italian fishing smack with its lugger "wing and wing" sail, to the stately four-masters with their intricate mass of yards and cordage. Here were rough, weather-beaten old tars, their faces tanned by tropical sun and seamed by biting storm; there a group of jolly youngsters off on their first cruise.

I always received a warm welcome from these brave sailor lads, be they plain 'fore-the-mast men or officers on the after deck. One day on an Italian ship the mate took me into the cabin and had the steward set out a dainty luncheon. When he offered me wine I smilingly thanked him for his courtesy, and said, "I am sure you will understand me, but I once promised my mother I never would drink it, so you will pardon me, will you not?" Impulsively he sprang to his feet, and with tears in his eye said: "I also promised my mother. My brother, you and I belong same ship."

This particular afternoon I had boarded a fine, large four-masted bark, just in from Australia. A pleasant-faced, weather-beaten old tar, seeing me cruising round alone, kindly offered to be my guide. We were soon the best of friends. I spent the afternoon with him and many an interesting yarn he spun for me. Finally we sat down near the "fo'c's'le," he mending the main tops'l, I seated on a near-by coil of rope, watching and asking questions. He was but a rough old fellow, his life, as his face, seamed by the storms of life, but it was a rare privilege to get a little glimpse of his inner life. Something I had said made him think I was a minister. He looked up and said, "Matie, be you a sky-pilot?" I said I was. The old man pulled his foretop, and as we again shook hands, he said, "Pilot, I signed the Ship's articles some years ago." I knew what he meant, for I understood their terms and could speak their language. "Thank God for it, Jack, and you've never been sorry yet, have you?"

"Sorry! Why, Pilot, it's the best cruise I ever shipped for."

I persuaded him to tell me when and where he had "signed." I wish I could tell you the story as he told it to me. The breeze was making music in the rigging and playing with the old man's gray locks; the water gently lapping the sides of the vessel; the old man's pipe lay on the deck unnoticed while he himself was so interested in the story



that his waving needle was strangely eloquent and his rough, scarred face beamed with a great joy.

"Well, Pilot, I'll tell you. About ten years ago I wuz about the roughest old craft as ever you see. Ol' Captain Fish can tell you the same. One night I got a big cargo o' red-eye aboard. I couldn't trim my sails aright. Finally I capsized as I wuz tryin' to make port. When I woke up I found I had been shanghied fer my board bill and advance pay. So there I wuz aboard the old Orlista and bound fer Australie. Fer several weeks we had fine weather, but some days after we rounded the Horn we run into an awful storm. We wuz driven outen our course and sprung a leak. One night we hit an uncharted reef, and in the morning I found I wuz the only livin' man on the island. All my mates had gone on their last cruise.

"I buried the bodies, such as the tide brought ashore. And there I wuz, alone on that island. I had aplenty to eat, as it was a tropical reef with lots of bread-fruit trees an' all that. I got ter thinkin' one day why I wuz saved while all my mates wuz drowned. I didn't believe in no God at first, but I soon thought that if there wuz a God He must a' had a hand in asavin' of me. Then I tried ter think o' them verses my old mother used ter learn me when I wuz a kid, an' all I could do was, 'Fer God so loved.' I tuck a stick and writ them words in the sand above high tide, so's I wouldn't fergit 'em. I uster study 'em over every day an' after a while some a' the fog and clouds cleared out a' my head, an' I thought a' some more. 'Fer God so loved the world.' Pilot, honest, I just fairly jumped! There wuz a God, an' He loved this old world! do you see that tuck me in, an' I wuz one o' His crew!

"I couldn't do a thing all that day. An' ter think I'd amutinied so long. Sure the Great Captain had ter put me in irons sometimes, an' I'd most lost my chart, an' had been wrecked 'fore I hit the reef. But, sir, He loved me an' He'd heaved me a lifebuoy. I jest kep' a-thinkin' a' them words, an' after a while the rest on 'em came ter me. You've seen a streak o' light come in a heavy squall at sea, ain't ye? Well, it wuz jest that way. I had it all now. 'Fer God loved the world that He gave His Son ter save it.' An' ter think, Pilot, that the Cap'n loved this here old worl' so, cast on beam ends as she wuz, most a' her masts gone by the board, an' some a' her boats smashed, that He sent out His Son as Chief Mate ter bring her inter port! Hang me if I didn't tell Him right there that I'd sign under Him fer the whole cruise with Him an' His mate. An' I want ter tell you, Pilot, they's the best officers I ever shipped under. An' in a storm, when I hear my old sails a-flappin' an' the masts a-creekin' an' my old timbers a-groanin', I jest think o' the Great Cap'n an' His mate up there a-holdin' o' the helm an' a-guidin' us inter port."

The old man's face glowed with a deep inward peace and joy as he finished. He bared his head in the setting sun as he thought again of

His Great "Cap'n's" love. Tears were in my eyes as, after a word of prayer, I said good-by. I have never seen him since.

The old man's language may have been ungrammatical at times, but thru it all was the beautiful golden thread of his perfect trust and confidence in his "Cap'n an' Mate." And you heard the melody of the words learned in early childhood at his mother's knee. Do you wonder that I returned to my work with a new inspiration, and that the verse, John 3: 16, has ever since had a tender and peculiar meaning?

### Temporarily a Capitalist

A husky but slouchy colored man went shuffling down the road whistling like a lark. His clothes were ragged and his shoes were out at the toes and heels, and he appeared to be in the depths of poverty, for all his mirth. As he passed a prosperous looking house a man stepped from the doorway and hailed him.

"Hey, Jim! I got a job for you. Do you want to make a quarter?"

"No, Sah," said the ragged one. "I done got a quarter now."

## Miscellaneous

### OBLIGATORY OFFERINGS

**NOTICE:** According to a resolution of the Board for Budget and Benevolences the topics mentioned below are to be the subject of special sermons on the Sundays indicated, or at least a detailed explanation of the cause is to be given in the public services on those days.

1. Reformation sermon—Eden Seminary, on Reformation Day, Sunday nearest October 31st, each year.
2. The claim of the District treasury—on the Sunday preceding the District conference.
3. The cause of the Church Extension Fund—on Reminiscere Sunday, the second Sunday in Lent.
4. Missionary sermons—Mission day or oftener. The first Sunday in June has been recommended as Home Mission Sunday.
5. Ministerial Pension and Relief, on Memorial Sunday, the last Sunday of the church year.

The federation of Evangelical Deaconess homes, in carrying out the resolutions of the General Conference providing for an annual presentation of the Deaconess work to the congregations, recommends that Oculi, the third Sunday in Lent be used for this purpose.

Special offerings for Elmhurst Academy and Junior College are also recommended.

It should be added that under the new financial system the offerings for all these purposes are to be turned into the general treasury and allotted to the several Districts according to definite percentages.



# **MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION IN THE EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF NORTH AMERICA**

## **AGAINST**

## **Fire, Lightning, Windstorms, Tornadoes**

Insures at Absolute Cost Church Property and Property of Pastors and Teachers of the Synod only.

LOSSES PAID \$175,000.00

NEARLY SIX MILLIONS INSURANCE CARRIED

Average Cost per Annum \$2.05 per Thousand Dollars Insurance for Combined Risks

MAIN OFFICE, BURLINGTON, IOWA

JOHN ZURAWSKI, General Secretary.

See the official directory, pages 79-83, for names and addresses of members and officers of the Board.

For application blanks address your District secretaries.

## **DISTRICT SECRETARIES:**

Atlantic—Rev. C. F. Fleck, Scranton, Pa.

Indiana—Rev. F. R. Daries, R. R. 1, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Iowa—Rev. W. Bechtold, Kahoka, Mo.

Kansas—Rev. E. Aleck, Hudson, Kans.

Michigan—Rev. L. Kleber, 1335 Jos Campan, Detroit, Mich.

Minnesota—Rev. H. C. Dallmann, 716 S. Fourth St., St. Cloud, Minn.

Missouri—Mr. F. W. Helmkamp, R. R. 1, Wellston, Mo.

Nebraska—Rev. F. J. Abele, R. 3, Milford, Nebr.

New York—Mr. Chas. J. Woltz, 1125 Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y.

North Illinois—Rev. C. Kurz, Gilman, Ill.

Ohio—Rev. N. Lehmann, R. R. 5, Van Wert, Ohio.

Pennsylvania—Rev. Theo. F. Fischer, R. R. 1, Rochester, Pa.

South Illinois—Rev. C. F. Kniker, Arcola, Ill.

Texas—Rev. C. Kniker, Cibola, Texas.

West Missouri—Rev. J. Hauck, Napoleon, Mo.

Wisconsin—Mr. Bernhard Korn, 1107 KK Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Pacific—Rev. A. Leutwein, 432 Cleveland St., Woodland, Cal.

Send all CONTRIBUTIONS to the General Treasurer, Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

Get complete, authoritative and up-to-date information about every kind of Evangelical church work by reading regularly THE EVANGELICAL HERALD, weekly, \$1.25 per year. Send all orders and remittances to EDEN PUBLISHING HOUSE, 1716-22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**BEQUESTS FROM SEPT. 1, 1918, TO SEPT. 30, 1919**

1. Silger Funds, for Missions.....	\$ 200.00
2. Wm. Deutschland, for the Synod.....	99.85
3. Mrs. C. Kempf, for the Synod.....	200.00
4. Mrs. K. Abele, for Educational Institutions and Mission Home in Basel, each \$25.....	50.00
5. Peter Wolf, for Eden Seminary, Elmhurst College, Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Ministerial Pension and Relief, Extension Board, Salem church, Milwaukee, Emmaus and Deaconess home, Milwaukee, Wis., each \$100.93.....	908.37
6. Mrs. R. Hummel, for Eden Seminary, Elmhurst College, Home and Foreign Missions, each \$100; Ministerial Pension and Relief, and Emmaus, each \$25.....	450.00
7. Mrs. E. Hunicke, interest to go to Synod.....	2000.00
8. Mrs. Wedekind, Eden Seminary, \$200; Ministerial Pension and Relief, \$250.....	450.00
9. August Telgemeier, Thank Offering, Eden Seminary, \$200; Elmhurst College, \$100.....	300.00
10. Mrs. Stoezen, for Ministerial Pension and Relief, \$250; Eden Seminary, \$150; Elmhurst College, \$50; Home Missions, \$50; Deaconess Home, Chicago, \$250; Orphan Home, Bensenville, Ill., \$250.....	1000.00
11. Mr. E. Homann, for Seminary Funds, \$200; Eden Seminary, Elmhurst College, Home and Foreign Missions, Ministerial Pension and Relief, Students' Support for Eden and Elmhurst, each \$100.....	900.00
12. Claus Sievers, for the Synod.....	188.00
13. Charles Hoefer, for Eden Seminary.....	1000.00
14. Fritz Peper, for Foreign Missions.....	200.00
15. Mrs. A. Wolfram, for Foreign Missions.....	23.75
16. Mrs. Dickmann, for Foreign Missions.....	50.00
17. Karl Baum, for Ministerial Pension and Relief, Blue Springs, Honduras, Famine Stricken in India and Germany, Orphan Home, Bensenville, Ill., each \$25; Emmaus, \$50 .....	200.00
18. Konrad Siebold, for the Synod .....	100.00
Total .....	\$8319.97

**"Sacred to the Memory"**

"My, my Jacob," said Steinberg, "that is a beautiful diamond you have in your pin. How much did it cost?"

"I paid \$1,000," replied Jacob.

"A thousand dollars! Good gracious!" exclaimed Steinberg. "Why I didn't know you were worth so much money."

"Well you see," exclaimed Jacob, "my uncle Isaac died and left \$1,000 for a stone to his memory. I was the executor, and this is the stone."



## OFFICIAL DIRECTORY

## The General Officers

President—Rev. J. Baltzer, D. D., 6328 Emma Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Vice-president—Rev. A. H. Becker, 1831 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.  
 Secretary—Rev. G. Fischer, 671 Madison St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Treasurer—Rev. H. Bode, 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

## The District Officers

1. *Atlantic*: President, Rev. F. E. C. Haas, 20 Liberty St., Amsterdam, N. Y.; Vice-president, Rev. C. W. Locher, 1920 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Secretary, Rev. J. A. Weishaar, 202 E. 3rd St., Williamsport, Pa.; Treasurer, Mr. A. Friedrich, 23 Arsdale Terrace, E. Orange, N. J.
2. *Indiana*: President, Rev. Paul Gehm, Piqua, Ohio; Vice-president, \_\_\_\_\_; Secretary, Rev. C. Held, R. R. 3, Batesville, Ind.; Treasurer, Rev. E. Emigholtz, R. R. 2, Lamar, Ind.
3. *Iowa*: President, Rev. C. H. Franke, Elkader, Iowa; Vice-president, Rev. K. Fauth, Clarence, Iowa; Secretary, Rev. M. Hoeppner, Gladbrook, Iowa; Treasurer, Mr. John Blaul, Burlington, Iowa.
4. *Kansas*: President, Rev. F. Stoerker, Eudora, Kans.; Vice-president, Rev. F. Weltge, R. R. 2, Bellvue, Kans.; Secretary, Rev. J. Endter, Alma, Kans.; Treasurer, Rev. A. Walton, 1029 W. 9th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
5. *Michigan*: President, Rev. C. Haag, 1015 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.; Vice-president, Rev. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Secretary, Rev. A. Schoen, Manchester, Mich.; Treasurer, Mr. P. Eichhorn, Port Huron, Mich.
6. *Minnesota*: President, Rev. A. Debus, Hebron, N. Dak.; Vice-president, Rev. F. C. Klein, Eitzen, Minn.; Secretary, Rev. M. Strassburg, Hutchinson, Minn.; Treasurer, Rev. G. Mayer, New Ulm, Minn.
7. *Missouri*: President, Rev. O. Press, 1804 S. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo.; Vice-president, Rev. F. Klemme, 1016 Main St., Springfield, Mo.; Secretary, Rev. F. Kasmann, Hermann, Mo.; Treasurer, Mr. E. Hengelsberg, 5915 Cote Brillante Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
8. *Nebraska*: President, Rev. A. Matzner, 1314 F St., Lincoln, Nebr.; Vice-president, Rev. J. Abele, R. R. 3, Cook, Nebr.; Secretary, Rev. H. Steger, Plattsmouth, Nebr.; Treasurer, Rev. C. Eller, Talmage, Nebr.
9. *New York*: President, Rev. A. Goetz, 35 E. Parade Circle, Buffalo, N. Y.; Vice-president, Rev. W. F. Werheim, D. D., 159 Anderson Pl., Buffalo, N. Y.; Secretary, Rev. E. Loos, 148 Eaton St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Treasurer, Mr. J. D. Metzger, 665 Bailey St., Buffalo, N. Y.
10. *North Illinois*: President, Rev. W. Howe, Danville, Ill.; Vice-president, Rev. T. Kettelhut, Minonk, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. A. Mohri, Lena, Ill.; Treasurer, Mr. W. A. Harms, 2733 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill.
11. *Ohio*: President, Rev. S. Lindenmeyer, 646 6th St., Portsmouth, Ohio; Vice-president, Rev. W. F. Henninger, New Bremen, Ohio; Secretary, Rev. T. Eisen, 623 Jackson St., S. E., Sandusky, Ohio; Treasurer, Mr. H. F. Tesnow, 320 Natchez St., S. W., Columbus, Ohio.
12. *Pacific*: President, Rev. O. Satzinger, 337 E. Jefferson St., Los Angeles, Cal.; Vice-president, Rev. G. Gekkeler, Petaluma, Cal.; Secre-

tary, Rev. E. Jagdstein, San Rafael, Cal.; Treasurer, Mr. B. Tennyson, 2631 Greenwich St., San Francisco, Cal.

13. *Pennsylvania*: President, Rev. Otto W. Breuhaus, Lowell, Ohio; Vice-president, Rev. Th. Schmale, 506 Lockhart St., Pittsburg, Pa.; Secretary, Rev. A. C. Rasche, 3739 Wood St., Wheeling, W. Va.; Treasurer, Mr. J. H. Froley, R. R. 2, Sardis, Ohio.

14. *South Illinois*: President, Rev. K. Dexheimer, R. R. 2, Granite City, Ill.; Vice-president, Rev. H. Leemhuis, Quincy, Ill.; Secretary, Rev. W. H. Hosto, Smithton, Ill.; Treasurer, Mr. F. G. Rapp, Columbia, Ill.

15. *Texas*: President, Rev. J. Strauss, R. R. 2, Waco, Tex.; Vice-president, Rev. J. Jaworski, 627 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.; Secretary, Rev. T. Pfundt, R. R. 1, Clifton, Tex.; Treasurer, Rev. G. Krebs, Coupland, Tex.

16. *West Missouri*: President, Rev. P. Stoerker, Jefferson City, Mo.; Vice-president, Rev. F. Umbeck, California, Mo.; Secretary, Rev. P. Niedermeyer, McGirk, Mo.; Treasurer, Mr. E. C. Treiber, California, Mo.

17. *Wisconsin*: President, Rev. H. Niefer, 550 Russell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; Vice-president, Rev. E. J. Fleer, 1538 8th St., Milwaukee, Wis.; Secretary, Rev. E. C. Grauer, Wausau, Wis.; Treasurer, Rev. R. Grunewald, Wauwatosa, Wis.

18. *Colorado Mission*: President, Rev. J. Jans, 829 Peterson St., Ft. Collins, Colo.; Secretary, Rev. C. Buckisch, 410 10th St., Greeley, Colo.; Treasurer, Rev. P. Jueling, Windsor, Colo.

19. *Washington Mission*: President, Rev. H. Freund, Y. M. C. A., Portland, Ore.; Secretary, Rev. F. Oppermann, East Sound, Wash.; Treasurer, Rev. J. Hergert, 447 Failing St., Station B, Portland, Ore.

*Sunday School Secretary*: Rev. Theo. Mayer, 1716—22 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

*Financial Secretary for Sunday Schools*: Rev. A. C. Ernst, 541 Marshall Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.

## The Boards

### The Seminary Board

Rev. D. Bruning, Louisville, Ky., chairman; Rev. G. A. Neumann, Ann Arbor, Mich., secretary; Rev. Julius Kircher, Chicago, Ill., treasurer; Rev. W. Hackmann, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. S. Kruse, Sappington, Mo.; Rev. C. F. Baumann, Aurora, Ill.; Rev. Jacob Pister, Chicago, Ill.; Dr. F. L. Dorn, Cincinnati, Ohio; Rev. H. Niefer, Milwaukee, Wis.; Teacher J. H. Koenig, Hoyleton, Ill.; Pres. S. D. Press, ex officio; Pres. H. J. Schiek, ex officio; Mr. F. Riechmann (St. John's church, St. Louis); Mr. J. Breuhaus (St. Peter's church, Elmhurst, Ill.); Mr. J. Blaul (First Evangelical church, Burlington, Iowa); Mr. J. Knaus (St. Luke's church, Evansville, Ind.); Mr. Louis Brand (Zion, Indianapolis, Ind.)

*Board of Directors (Eden Seminary)*: Rev. D. Bruning, Louisville, Ky., chairman; Rev. G. A. Neumann, Ann Arbor, Mich., secretary; Rev. J. Kircher, Chicago, Ill., treasurer; Rev. S. Kruse, Sappington, Mo.; Rev. W. Hackmann, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. F. L. Dorn, Cincinnati, Ohio; Pres. S. D. Press, ex officio; St. John's church, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Luke's church, Evansville, Ind.

*Board of Directors (Elmhurst College)*: Rev. C. F. Baumann, chairman; Rev. H. Niefer, Milwaukee, Wis., secretary; Rev. J. Kircher, Chicago, Ill., treasurer; Pres. H. J. Schiek, ex officio; Teacher J. H. Koenig;



First Evangelical church, Burlington, Iowa; Zion church, Indianapolis, Ind.; St. Peter's church, Elmhurst, Ill.

*Board of Control* (Eden Seminary): Rev. S. Kruse, Sappington, Mo., chairman; Rev. W. Hackmann, St. Louis, Mo., secretary; Dr. F. L. Dorn, Cincinnati, Ohio (substitute Rev. E. R. Jaeger, E. St. Louis, Ill.)

*Board of Control* (Elmhurst College): Rev. C. F. Baumann, Aurora, Ill., chairman; Rev. H. Niefer, Milwaukee, Wis., secretary; Rev. J. Pister, Chicago, Ill.

#### The General Judiciary

Rev. F. Hohmann, Pleasant Ridge, Ohio, chairman; Rev. H. Walser, St. Louis, Mo., secretary; Rev. N. Rieger, Kansas City, Mo.; Rev. Otto Haass, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. Wm. Riemeler, Carlinville, Ill.; Rev. Hy. Reller, Albany, N. Y.; Rev. F. Holke, Highland Park, Ill.; Teacher F. Helmkamp, St. Louis, Mo.; Teacher F. Pfeiffer, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Peter's Church, Louisville, Ky.; St. Peter's Church, St. Louis, Mo.; Bethlehem Church, Chicago, Ill.; Salem Church, Quincy, Ill.; Zion's Church, Burlington, Iowa.

#### Central Board for Home Missions

Rev. F. G. Ludwig, 841 Fourth St., Milwaukee, Wis., chairman; Rev. W. Mehl, 219 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky., secretary; Rev. W. L. Bretz, 1130 Chotam Rd., Columbus, Ohio, treasurer; Rev. H. Rahn, 901 Second St., Edwardsville, Ill.; Rev. G. A. Schmidt, 501 Corona St., Denver, Colo.

#### The Immigrant and Seamen's Mission

Rev. W. Batz, chairman; Rev. F. H. Klemme, secretary and treasurer; one delegate each from Christ and St. Matthew's church (Mr. E. Kreiling and Mr. F. Steiner), all of Baltimore, Md.; Immigrant and Seamen's Home, 1308—12 Beacon St., Baltimore, Md.

#### Board for Foreign Missions

Rev. C. W. Locher, 1920 G St., N. W., Washington, D. C., chairman; Rev. P. A. Menzel, 2951 Tilden St., Washington, D. C., general secretary; Rev. Tim. Lehmann, 674 S. High St., Columbus, Ohio, treasurer; Rev. H. L. Streich, 16 Peoria St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. S. Lindenmeyer, Portsmouth, Ohio, corresponding secretary; Rev. H. Manrodt, 15 Alexander St., Newark, N. J.; Mr. Edwin Cook, 1212 Michigan St., Buffalo, N. Y.

*Missionary Conference in India*: Rev. J. Gass, Raipur, C. P., E. India, president; Rev. A. Hagenstein, Parsabhader-Baloda, C. P., E. India, vice-president; Rev. Th. Twente, Sakti, C. P., E. India, secretary; Rev. J. Gass, Raipur, C. P., E. India, treasurer pro-tem.

#### Central School Board

Rev. M. Schroedel, Hoyleton, Ill., chairman; Teacher A. Schoppe, Millstadt, Ill., secretary; Mr. A. Berke, 5210 Laffin St., Chicago, Ill., treasurer.

#### Board for Sunday Schools

Rev. Paul Pfeiffer, Springfield, Ohio, chairman; Rev. Ewald Kockritz, Evansville, Ind., vice-chairman; Rev. P. Stoerker, corresponding secretary, Rev. A. C. Ernst, Webster Groves, Mo., financial secretary; Rev. L. Suedmeyer, St. Louis, Mo., treasurer; Rev. Theo. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo., general secretary.—*Department Superintendents*: Elementary, Miss Hulda Niebuhr; Secondary, Rev. F. Frankenfeld; Adult, Rev. M. L. Kramer; Teacher-training, Rev. P. Buchmueller; Home Depart-

ment, Rev. Ernst Gehle; Temperance and Purity, Rev. Theo. Schlundt; Missions, Miss L. Schellhase; Evangelism, Rev. C. J. Keppel; Lesson Committee, Prof. S. D. Press.

#### The Evangelical League

Rev. Paul G. Moritz, 117 W. Nettleton Ave., Independence, Mo., president; Rev. T. Merten, 725 Reid Ave., Lorain, Ohio, vice-president; Rev. Paul M. Schroeder, 930 Marengo St., New Orleans, La., corresponding secretary; Miss Anna Rahe, 548 E. Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis, Ind., recording secretary; Mr. Chas. Ittel, 1212 Termon Place, Pittsburgh, Pa., treasurer.—Trustees for 1916—1920: Rev. F. R. Schreiber, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Rev. F. C. Kuether, Ripon, Wis.; Mr. John G. Rasche, Burlington, Iowa; Rev. Ewald Kockritz, Evansville, Ind.; Miss Lydia Speidel, Buffalo, N. Y.; Mr. Carl C. Eifert, Scotia, N. Y.

#### Board for Ministerial Pension and Relief

Rev. J. Abele, Cook, Nebr., chairman; Rev. A. Dreusicke, Freeburg, Ill., secretary; Rev. I. Th. Seybold, Hamburg, Iowa, treasurer; Rev. Otto Press, 1804 S. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. Schoettle, Cambridge, Md.; Teacher L. Saeger, R. R. 1, St. Charles, Mo.; Mr. H. W. Stoemner, 421 31st St., Milwaukee, Wis.; Mr. Th. Pundmann, St. Charles, Mo.; Mr. H. C. Althoff, R. R. 3, Box 15, Freeport, Ill.

#### Board for Church Extension

Mr. Paul W. Abt, East St. Louis, Ill., chairman; Rev. F. J. Buschmann, near Edwardsville, Ill., vice-chairman; Rev. Theo. Braun, 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Mo., secretary; Mr. H. W. Hunning, 3921 N. 19th St., St. Louis, Mo., treasurer; Rev. H. Thomas, St. Charles, Mo.

#### Board for Budget and Benevolences

Rev. F. E. C. Haas, chairman; Rev. K. Fauth, secretary; Rev. H. Bode, ex officio; Mr. L. A. Meyer, Vincennes, Ind.; Mr. C. Speer, Baltimore, Md. *Eastern Territory* (Atlantic, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Michigan Districts), Representative: Rev. F. E. C. Haas, Amsterdam, N. Y.; *Central Territory* (Indiana, South Illinois, North Illinois and Wisconsin Districts), Representative: Rev. L. Hohmann, Louisville, Ky.; *Middle-Western Territory* (Texas, Missouri, Iowa, Minnesota and Manitoba Districts), Representative: Rev. K. Fauth, Clarence, Iowa; *Western Territory* (Kansas, West Missouri, Nebraska, Colorado, Pacific, the Northwest and Montana Districts), Representative: Rev. A. Matzner, Lincoln, Nebraska.

#### German Literary Board

Prof. F. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo.; Prof. W. Baur, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. A. Muecke, Welcome, Minn.

#### English Literary Board

Prof. S. D. Press, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Dr. J. U. Schneider, Evansville, Ind.; Rev. P. Crusius, Elmhurst, Ill.

#### Board for Publications

Rev. Theo. Oberhellmann, St. Louis, Mo., chairman; Rev. F. Klemme, Springfield, Mo., vice-chairman; Mr. Otto Baltzer, St. Louis, Mo., secretary and treasurer; Mr. Louis Meng (St. Paul's church) and Mr. H. H. Walser (St. Lucas church), St. Louis, Mo.

*Manager:* Mr. Ernst Wm. Meyer, 1716—1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; Mr. A. Baltzer, manager of Chicago branch, 202 S. Clark St., Room 300, Chicago, Ill.



**Board for Periodicals**

Rev. J. Baltzer, D. D., St. Louis, Mo., Rev. Theo. Oberhellmann, chairman, Board of Directors, Eden Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo., Rev. Theo. Wm. Jungk, editor "Friedensbote", St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. J. H. Horstmann, editor "Evangelical Herald"; Rev. H. Katterjohn, editor English Sunday school literature; Rev. K. Kissling, editor German Sunday school literature.

**The Evangelical Brotherhood**

Dr. E. A. R. Torsch, 714 Starks Bldg., Louisville, Ky., president; Mr. A. L. Rau, P. O. Box 612, New Orleans, La., vice-president; Mr. John C. Fischer, 819 Blackford Ave., Evansville, Ind., secretary; Mr. Anton Roesch, St. Louis, Mo., treasurer.—*Executive Committee:* Rev. Theo. Bode, Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. J. A. Hoefer, Breese, Ill.; Mr. Albert Bischoff, Burlington, Iowa; Mr. Dan. H. Ortmeier, Evansville, Ind.; Mr. Henry Graef, Troy, Ohio.

**Board for Endowment and Trust Funds**

Rev. W. Grotefeld, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. P. Irion, Michigan City, Ind.; St. Peter's Church, Chicago, Ill.; Salem Church, Chicago, Ill.; Christ Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

**Board for Charitable Institutions**

Rev. J. H. L. Goebel, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. F. Baur, R. R. 4, Webster Grove, Mo.; Rev. H. Leemhuis, 9th & State St., Quincy, Ill.; Rev. R. Kofer, Granite City, Ill.; Rev. R. Hinze, Boonville, Mo.

**Commission for Christian Social Service**

Rev. W. F. Wehrheim, D. D., Buffalo, N. Y.; Rev. Theo. Schmale, Pittsburg, Pa.; Rev. Theo. F. Frohne, Cleveland, Ohio; Rev. A. Glade, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. F. H. Klemme, Baltimore, Md.

**War Welfare Commission**

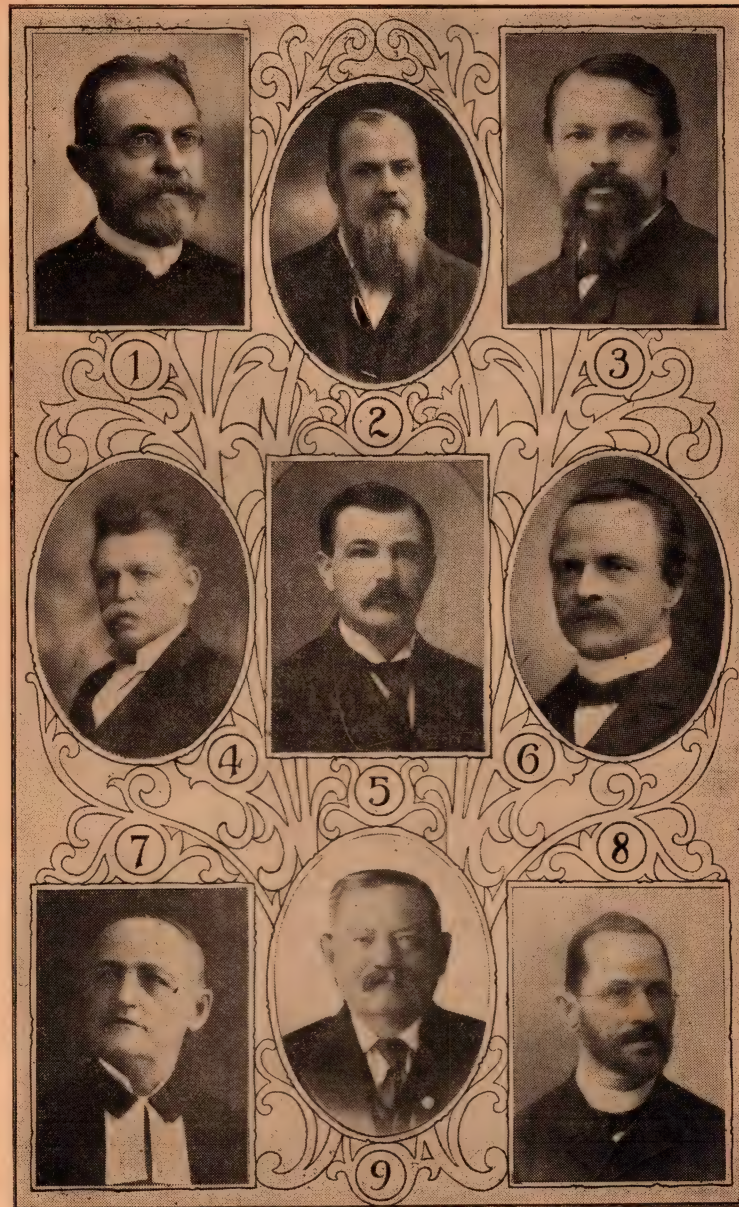
Mr. E. W. Meyer, manager Eden Publishing House, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Theo. Mayer, Sunday school secretary, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. E. Kockritz, Evansville, Ind.; Prof. S. Press, Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. E. A. R. Torsch, Louisville, Ky.; Mr. Fred Rees, Lincoln, Neb.; Rev. J. Baltzer, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. R. Niebuhr, executive secretary, Detroit, Mich.

**The Editors****English Periodicals**

*The Evangelical Herald* and *Evangelical Year-Book*, Rev. J. H. Horstmann, 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; *The Junior Friend*, *The Evangelical Companion*, *Evangelical Tidings*, *The Evangelical Teacher*, *Bible Story Lessons* and *The Children's Comrade*, *International Quarterly*, *Mission Sunday*, *Our Work in India*, *Bible Story Home Department Quarterly*, *Graded Lessons for Beginners*, *Primary and Junior Departments*, Rev. H. Katterjohn, editor, Miss Louise M. Schellhase, assistant editor, 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; *The Adult Quarterly*, Rev. H. Katterjohn, editor, Rev. Otto Press, associate editor.

**German Periodicals**

*Friedensbote* and *Evangelischer Kalender*, Rev. W. T. Jungk, D. D., 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.; *Theologisches Magazin*, Rev. H. Kamphausen, 9807 Cudell Ave., Cleveland, Ohio; *Jugendfreund*, *Lektionsblatt* (International Lessons), *Neues Lektionsblatt* (Bible Stories), *Christliche Kinderzeitung* and *Unsere Kleinen*, Rev. K. Kissling, 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.





**Evangelical Ministers Called to the Higher Life****from October 9, 1918, to September 24, 1919**

*PASTOR O. APITZ*, born Aug. 7, 1852, in Berlin, Germany, died Oct. 9, 1918, as Immigrant missionary, Baltimore, Md. (1)

*PASTOR AUGUST MERKLE*, born July 31, 1845, in Baden, Germany, died Sept. 25, 1918, as pastor emeritus, at Evansville, Ind. (2)

*PASTOR C. HUMMEL*, born 1845, in Germany, died Oct. 10, 1918, as pastor of Evangelical church, Longgrove, Ill. (3)

*PASTOR G. R. BOCK*, born Nov. 3, 1861, in Altona, near Hamburg, Germany, died Oct. 13, 1918, as pastor of Friedens church, Schofield, Wis. (4)

*PASTOR AUGUST D. JUNG*, born Oct. 28, 1863, in Forreston, Ill., died Nov. 2, 1918, as pastor of Bethel church, Marblehead, Wis. (5)

*PASTOR G. EISEN*, born Feb. 7, 1848, in Zurich, Switzerland, died Nov. 21, 1918, as pastor emeritus, at Chelsea, Mich. (6)

*PASTOR G. J. LAMBRECHT*, born July 13, 1841, in Brandenburg, Germany, died Nov. 23, 1918, as pastor of St. Peters church, Chicago, Ill. (7)

*PASTOR J. A. SANDRECZKI*, born Sept. 22, 1837, in Hermupolis, Syria, died Dec. 6, 1918, as pastor emeritus in Buffalo, N. Y. (8)

*PASTOR G. P. ZIMMERMANN*, born Sept. 21, 1858, in Heidelberg, Germany, died Dec. 28, 1918, as pastor of Bethel church, Bethel, N. D. (9)

*PASTOR A. T. MEYER*, born March 14, 1892, in Cincinnati, Ohio, died Dec. 28, 1918, as pastor of St. Johns church, Troy, Ohio. (10)

*PASTOR H. C. HUEBSCHMANN*, born Nov. 23, 1835, in Saxony, Germany, died Jan. 12, 1919, as pastor emeritus at Bloomington, Ill. (11)

*PASTOR KARL VON LUTERNAU*, born Nov. 29, 1842, in Bern, Switzerland, died Jan. 13, 1919, as pastor emeritus at Iowa Park, Texas. (12)

*PASTOR OSCAR KRAFFT*, born Feb. 27, 1838, in Germany, died Jan. 21, 1919, as pastor emeritus in Burlington, Iowa. (13)





*PASTOR J. BAEHR*, born July 25, 1849, in Cleveland, Ohio, died Feb. 15, 1919, as pastor emeritus, in Hill City, Minn. (14)

*PASTOR H. E. BLUM*, born Feb. 24, 1883, in Germany, died March 15, 1919, as pastor emeritus in Barrington, Ill. (15)

*PASTOR J. J. SCHWARZ*, born Oct. 16, 1841, in Zurich, Switzerland, died April 7, 1919, as pastor emeritus, in Buffalo, N. Y. (16)

*PASTOR WILLIAM L. LUEHR*, born March 6, 1848, in Magdeburg, Germany, died May 22, 1919, as pastor emeritus, in Buffalo, N. Y. (17)

*PASTOR V. ZIEMER*, born Dec. 21, 1848, in Germany, died June 4, 1919, in St. Louis, Mo., as pastor emeritus. (18)

*MISSIONARY A. STOLL, D. D.*, born April 15, 1848, in Switzerland, died June 4, 1919, as missionary in hospital at Simla, East India (19)

*PASTOR W. BECKER, D. D.*, born April 15, 1850, in Germany, died June 13, 1919, as Director of Eden Theological Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. For 37 years he served the institution as instructor, 17 years as Director and 16 years as editor of the "Theologisches Magazin." (20)

*PASTOR GUSTAV HEHL*, born May 28, 1866, in Murrhardt, Germany, died June 30, 1919, as pastor of Immanuel's church, Weldon Springs, Mo. (21)

*PASTOR KARL KAUTZ*, born Aug. 26, 1842, in Baden, Germany, died July 24, 1919, as pastor emeritus in Ft. Smith, Ark. (22)

*PASTOR WILLIAM BEHRENDT*, born July 17, 1837, in Brandenburg, Germany, died Aug. 2, 1919, as pastor emeritus in Cleveland, Ohio. (23)

*PASTOR F. G. MUELLER*, born Dec. 16, 1847, in Wuerttemberg, Germany, died Aug. 17, 1919, as pastor emeritus, in Kewanee, Ill. (24)

*PASTOR T. F. KRUEGER*, born June 30, 1858, in Germany, died Aug. 17, 1919, as pastor emeritus in Chicago, Ill. (25)

*PASTOR D. BEHRENS*, born Aug. 28, 1844, in Hannover, Germany, died Sept. 4, 1919, as pastor emeritus, in McGirk, Mo. (26)

*PASTOR C. H. WULFMANN*, born Sept. 23, 1835, in Hannover, Germany, died Sept. 12, 1919, as pastor emeritus, in West Park, Cleveland, Ohio. (too late for picture).





**The Following Have Also Passed into the Larger Life  
from October 9, 1918, to September 24, 1919  
TEACHERS**

*MR. H. SCHERER*, born Nov. 17, 1840, in Switzerland, died as emeritus, Oct. 15, 1918, in Evansville, Ind.

*MR. H. BIERMANN*, born July 30, 1857, in Hannover, Germany, died Dec. 25, 1918, as teacher, St. Johns church, Bensenville, Ill. (27)

**MINISTERS' WIVES AND WIDOWS**

*MARIE BEHRENDT*, nee Hansen, wife of Pastor W. Behrendt, born Oct. 16, 1847, died Feb. 28, 1918, in Cleveland, Ohio.

*ANNA KUETHER*, nee Volberg, wife of Pastor F. C. Kuether, born May 25, 1880, died Oct. 10, 1918, in Ripon, Wis.

*MARIE BODMER*, nee Hunziker, wife of Pastor F. F. Bodmer, born Sept. 19, 1839, died Nov. 28, 1918, in Strasburg, Ohio.

*KAROLINE GRAEPER*, nee Auch, wife of Pastor H. C. Graeper, born Dec. 20, 1853, died Dec. 30, 1918, in Rochester, N. Y.

*CHRISTINE HENNINGER*, nee Kuehner, wife of Pastor W. F. Henninger, born April 29, 1865, died Jan. 11, 1919, at New Bremen, Ohio.

*CHRISTINE KLING*, nee Stanger, widow of Pastor J. L. Kling, born Oct. 6, 1842, died Jan. 12, 1919, in St. Joseph, Mich.

*ANNA PINCKERT*, nee Wehrmann, widow of Pastor A. A. Pinckert, born Nov. 21, 1832, died Jan. 15, 1919, in St. Louis, Mo.

*KATHERINE HAACK*, nee La Porte, widow of Pastor J. Haack, born May 31, 1840, died Jan. 17, 1919, in St. Louis, Mo.

*LOUISE BUESSER*, nee Blankenhahn, widow of Pastor F. Bueser, born Oct. 26, 1848, died March 15, 1919, in Mansfield, Ohio.

*ELIZABETH EISEN*, nee Fischer, born Nov. 13, 1881, died March 17, 1919, in Sandusky, Ohio.

*JUSTINE HAUSMANN*, nee Mayer, wife of Pastor W. Hausmann, died April 23, 1919, near Metropolis, Ill.

*MAGDALENA KLICK*, nee Buechle, widow of Pastor J. Klick, born Oct. 14, 1857, died July 25, 1919, in St. Louis, Mo.

*MARTHA GRAEBE*, missionary, born April 27, 1872, in Barmen, Germany, died Sept. 24, 1919, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

## CLERICAL REGISTER

List of names and addresses of Evangelical pastors in the United States and Canada. Corrected to October 1, 1919. Pastors designated with a \* are not yet members, but will probably apply at the next District conferences. Those designated by a † have been serving in the Synod longer than two years without becoming members. Those designated by § are supernumeraries. See minutes of General Conference 1913, page 303, 15. Those designated by ‡ are at present not serving any congregation.

- Abele, Ad., Elliston, O.  
 Abele, F. J., R. R. 3, Milford, Nebr.  
 Abele, J., R. R. 3, Cook, Nebr.  
 Adomeit, F. W., 630 N. Lotus Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Agricola, E. R. O., R. R. 25, Chesterfield, Mo. [Porte, Ind.  
 Alber, W. H., 1107 Lincoln Way, La-Alberswerth, Alf., Owensville, Mo.  
 Albert, E. G., 814 Garfield Ave., Pasadena, Cal. [lyn, N. Y.  
 Albrecht, Alf., Box 48, Station A, Brook-Albrecht, Otto, Brownsville, Minn.  
 Albrecht, Sam, 5414 Plover St., St. Louis Mo.  
 Aldinger, E. G., R. R. 29, Lynville, Ind.  
 Aleck, E., R. R. 1, Hudson, Kans.  
 Amacker, Traugott, Berger, Mo.  
 Arends, E., LeSeur, Minn.  
 Arlt, H., R. R. 5, Kewanee, Ill.  
 Artus, A., Orange Grove, Tex.  
 Asmuss, W., R. R. 3, Hermann, Mo.  
 Assmann, Ed. (Em.), 2821 Clarke St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Aufderhaar, W. H., Minier, Ill.  
 Auler, Harold, 1821 Hickory St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Awiszus, H. M., Albany, Minn.  
 Bachmann, A. W., 734 Livernois Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Bachmann, C., Cattaraugus, N. Y.  
 Bahnsen, A. M., 266 10th St., Richmond, Cal.  
 Bahnsen, H. T., 3120 Neosho St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bailey, H. W., Box 233, Herndon, Kans.  
 Baltzer, A., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Baltzer, D., 1215 Texas Ave., Houston, Tex.  
 Baltzer, E., 2230 W. 63d St., Seattle, Wash.  
 Baltzer, F., Nashville, Ill. [Wash.  
 Baltzer, J., D. D., 6328 Emma Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Barkau, K., New Athens, Ill.  
 Barkau, Walt., Brighton, Ill.  
 Barnofske, H., R. R. 1, Seguin, Tex.  
 Bartels, W., Millersburg, O.  
 Barth, C. J., R. R. 3, Hampton, Iowa.  
 Barth, H. L., R. R. 1, Cleveland, Wis.  
 Bassler, Phil. H., Baltic, O.  
 Batz, W., 923 East Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Bauer, Carl, Professor, Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Bauer, W., 634 Catharine St., Syracuse, New York. [Ill.  
 Baumann, C. F., 167 Fifth St., Aurora, Ill.  
 Baumann, W. F., Berlin, Wis.  
 Baumgaertel, H., Okawville, Ill.  
 Baur, Fr., R. R. 4, Box 151, Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Baur, Theo, New Baden, Ill.  
 Baur, W., Prof., 1617 Hunt Rd., Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bechtold, C., Marysville, Kans.  
 Bechtold, Fr., R. R. 2, Foristell, Mo.  
 Bechtold, W., Kahoka, Mo.  
 Becker, A. H., 1831 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.  
 Becker, E. J., Millville, Minn.  
 Becker, H., Ellinwood, Kans.  
 Beckmeyer, Theo., 158 E. Main St., Frostburg, Md.  
 Beecken, P., R. R. 39, Malone, Wis.  
 Beier, E., Sussex, Wis.  
 Beisenherz, E., Jamestown, Mo.  
 Bek, C. (Em.), Box 94, Seward, Nebr.  
 Bekeschus, Ed., R. R. A, Houston, Tex.  
 Bemberg, F., R. R. 4, Baldwin, Kans.  
 Bendigkeit, Chr., Bennett, Iowa.  
 Benkendoerfer, C., (Em.), Electra, Tex.  
 Benthin, P., Donnelson, Iowa.  
 Berdau, E., R. R. 15, Valley Park, Mo.  
 Berger, C., Bible Grove, Ill.  
 Bergstraesser, E., Liberty, Nebr.  
 Berlekamp, Ed., W., 114 E. Waterman, Wichita, Kans.  
 Berlekamp, T., Mayview, Mo.  
 Bernhardt, C. W., 3814 Bridge Ave., N. W., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Bettex, E. Th., Idalia, Colo.  
 Betz, G., Carpentersville, Ill.  
 Beutenmüller, A., 805 S. Mechanic St., Jackson, Mich.  
 Beutler, F., Bourbon, Ind.  
 Beutler, Rob. J., 150 Dearborn Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
 Beyersdorff, O., Shell Lake, Wis.  
 Biegeleisen, J., 4909 Washington Ave., Houston, Texas.  
 Bierbaum, Dan., 104 Union St., Freeport, Ill.  
 Bierbaum, H. H., 504 Front St., Bloomington, Ill.  
 Bierbaum, J. C., Lexington, Mo.  
 Bierbaum, Martin F., 211 E. Carroll St., Kenton, Ohio.  
 Bierbaum, Theo. F., Palatine, Ill.  
 Birkner, J. E., 603 S. Maple St., Creston, Iowa.  
 Birnstengel, L., Herkimer, Kans.  
 Bisping, A. H., 1020 Exchange St., Keokuk, Iowa.  
 Bitter, J. C., Box 304, Okeene, Okla.  
 Bittner, S. P., Bolivar, O. [O.  
 Bizer, Carl C., 14 Potomac St., Dayton, Ohio.  
 Bizer, E. G., Lake Zurich, Ill.  
 Bizer, J., Medford, Wis.  
 Bizer, J. J., Brillion, Wis.  
 Bizer, K., R. R. 1, New Albin, Iowa.  
 Blankenagel, A., 537½ 33d St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Blasberg, D., Broadlands, Ill.  
 Blasberg, W., Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.  
 Blaufuss, Ph., Denver, Iowa.  
 Bleibtreu, Ed., 7423 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bloesch, E., R. R. 1, Dyer, Ind.  
 Bock, A. F., R. R. 4, Arthur, Ill.  
 Bockstruck, A., De Soto, Mo.  
 Bode, G., Plymouth, Nebr.



- Bode, H., 1740 N. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bode, Th. F., 364 Genesee St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Bodmer, J. J. (Em.), Strasburg, Ohio.  
 Boehm, Fr., Grass Lake, Mich.  
 Boeker, L. C., 4335 Connecticut St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Boether, A., 207 St. Rose St., Lodi, Cal.  
 Bohn, G., Bippus, Ind.  
 Bohnstengel, G., (Em.), 134 Clark St., Aurora, Ill.  
 Bollens, J., 7008 Michigan Ave., Chicago.  
 Bomhard, W. A., 210 8th St., Sharpsburg Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Bosold, F., Mannheim, Ill.  
 \*Bosold, Jul. F., 8826 Belfast St., New Orleans, La.  
 Bourquin, P., Route G, Box 183, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Bourquin, W., 595 E. 7th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 \*Brandt, Chas. F., 1251 Hull St., Baltimore, Md.  
 Branke, Paul, (Em.) 2765 W. 8th St., Los Angeles, Calif.  
 Bratzel, E., Fort Lauderdale, Florida.  
 Bratzel, G. G., Lancaster, Wis.  
 Bratzel, Paul T., 219 E. 10th Ave., Duluth, Minn.  
 Braun, Fr., R. R. 5, Belleville, Ill.  
 Braun, J. J., Telluride, Colo.  
 Braun, Theo. F., 3546 Page Blvd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Braun, Th., 1511 College Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bredehoeft, H. J., 307 W. Clay St., Collinsville, Ill.  
 Breitenbach, H., Prof., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Breitenbach, W., 10251 Avenue L., East Side Sta., Chicago, Ill.  
 Brenion, E., Andrews, Ind.  
 Brennecke, F., Montrose, Colo.  
 Brethauer, H. A., 100 E. Elmira St., San Antonio, Tex.  
 Bretz, J. Dan., R. R. 3, Evansville, Ind.  
 Bretz, W. L., 130 Chatham Rd., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Breuhaus, Otto W., Lowell, Ohio.  
 Briesemeister, P., 320 Walnut St., Columbia, Pa.  
 Brink, E. C., 307 Jackson St., Pinkneyville, Ill.  
 Brink, G. F., Waterloo, Ill.  
 Brink, Paul, Hardtner, Kans.  
 Brodt, Herb. J., 1016 Peach St., Erie, Pa.  
 Brueckner, P., Hollowayville, Ill.  
 Brüning, David, 1231 W. Jefferson St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Brune, F. G., 731 Jefferson Ave., Reading, O.  
 Brunn, K., 3029 S. 24th St., Omaha, Nebr.  
 Bruse, J., R. R. 2, LeSueur, Minn.  
 Buchmueller, Dan., Trenton, Ill.  
 Buchmueller, H., Redbud, Ill.  
 Buchmueller, P., Marine, Ill.  
 Buck, C. A. J., Arlington, Minn.  
 Buckish, Chr., 420 10th St., Greeley, Colo.  
 Budy, Fr. W., Main St., Lockport, Tex.  
 Buff, Karl, Inkster, Mich.  
 Buehler, B., Summerfield, Ill.  
 Buehler, F. W., 615 Church St., St. Joseph, Mich.  
 Buehler, W., Hubbard, Iowa.  
 \*Buelow, Rol. 805 Park Ave., Berlin, Wis.  
 Buescher, J. C. A., Deerfield, Ill.  
 Buescher, J. H., 611 Columbia St., Burlington, Iowa.  
 Buettner, A., 614 Emmet St., Petoskey, Mich.  
 Bunge, J. H., 415 N. 10th St., Brainerd, Minn.  
 Bunge, W. W., 11 7th St., N. W., Rochester, Minn.  
 Burghardt, C. (Em.), 9713 Dickens Ave., Buschmann, F. J., R. R. 6, Edwards-Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Caldemyer, Sam., 317 E. Franklin St., Shelbyville, Ind.  
 \*Chworowsky, Carl, Oconto, Wis.  
 Cramer, W., Westphalia, Ind.  
 Cramm, Wm. J., Dubois, Ind.  
 Crusius, Carl.  
 Crusius, Paul, Prof., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Crusius, V., South Germantown, Wis.  
 Dallmann, H. C., 716 S. 4th St., St. Cloud, Minn.  
 Danimann, M. J., 5th & Howard Sts., Lemars, Iowa.  
 \*Daniel, A. J., 233 McDougal St., Fosh-daries, F., R. R. 11, Box 31, Mt. Vernon, Ind.  
 Daries, F. R., 416 E. North St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 David, P., R. R. 1, Brookfield, Wis.  
 Davis, M. P., Bismarck, Raipur Dist. C. P., East India.  
 Debus, Aug., Hebron, N. Dak.  
 Decker, Chas. H., 403 5th St., Marietta, O.  
 Deckinger, G., R. R. 4, Francesville, Ind.  
 Deislinger, G., R. R. 1, Marlin, Texas.  
 Denninghoff, Louis, Taylor, N. Dak.  
 Dettbarn, E. J. F., 915 N. Arlington Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Dettmann, A., 1206 Poplar St., Atlantic, Iowa.  
 Deuschle Fr., R. R. 2, Beaufort, Mo.  
 Dexheimer, K., R. R. 2, Granite City, Ill.  
 Dickmann, W., R. R. 2, Seneca, Kans.  
 Dickmann, J. W., 208 S. 8th St., Kingfisher, Okla.  
 Diehl, W., R. R. 2, Prescott, Wis.  
 Dies, C. F., Town Line, N. Y.  
 Dies, H. A. 39 John St., Hornell, N. Y.  
 Dietrich, Paul, Concordia, Mo.  
 Dietz, G., (Em.), R. R., Box 28, Shermer-ville, Ill.  
 Dietze, Alb., Kettlersville, Ohio.  
 Digel, J. E., 211 E. Tremont St., Massil-lon, Ohio.  
 Dinkmeier, H. W., 4008 N. Hermitage Ave., thasville, Mo.  
 Dinkmeier, J. H. (Em.), 533 Jefferson St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Dippel, J., Troy, Ill.  
 Ditel, G., R. R. 1, Owensville, Mo.  
 Ditter, Rud. Cep., Schleisingerville, Wis.  
 Doellefeld, A., Carlyle, Ill.  
 Doellefeld, Fred H., 430 S. Broadway, Stillwater, Minn.  
 Doellefeld, Jacob, St. Paul Park, Minn.  
 Doering, K. O. (Em.), Emmaus, Mar-thasville, Mo.  
 Doernenburg, G., (Em.), 120 Madison St., Kirkwood, Mo.  
 Doernenburg, K., Caseyville, Ill.  
 Dorjan, J. H., Dolton, Ill.  
 Dorn, F. L., Ph. D., Race St. and Mc-Micken Ave., Cincinnati, O.  
 Dorullis, J., R. R., Lenzburg, Ill.  
 Drees, H., 2613 Potomac St., St. Louis, Missouri.  
 Dreusicke, A., Freeburg, Ill.  
 Dresel, Wm. N., 31 N. 3d St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Duensing, G., Tilden, Nebr.  
 Duval, Geo., 309 E. Main St., Jackson, Mo.  
 Dyck, Paul V., Lowden, Iowa.  
 Ebinger, S. A., 1612 Tuscaloosa Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Echelmeyer, W., (Em.) 4056 Normandie Ave., Los Angeles, Cal.

- Egartner, Z. T., 564 S. Scoville Ave., Oak Park, Ill.  
 Eggen, F., R. R. 2, Columbia, Ill.  
 Egger, F., R. R. 1, Treloar, Mo.  
 Egger, S., R. R. 5, Rockford, Ohio.  
 Egli, A., Amherst, Ohio.  
 \*Egli, Armin.  
 \*Egli, O. E., Taborton, N. Y.  
 Ehrhard, G. A., 717 Epworth Ave., Winton Pl., Cincinnati, O.  
 Eichler, Geo., P. O. Box 107, Paul, Idaho.  
 Eiermann, F. W. A., Taylor, Pa.  
 Eilers, E. H., Remsen, Iowa.  
 Eilts, E. H., 2111 McNair Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Eisen, Th., 623 Jackson St., Sandusky, O.  
 Eitel, Jos., Perham, Minn.  
 Eller, Carl, R. R. 1, Talmage, Nebr.  
 Ellerbrake, J. H., Arlington Heights, Illinois.  
 Emigholz, Chr., R. R. 2, Lamar, Ind.  
 Enders, C., 2109 Lincoln Ave., H. P., Detroit, Mich.  
 Endter, J., Alma, Kans.  
 Eppens, H., 1445 W. 84th, N. W., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Erber, H., Fredonia, Wis.  
 \*Erbes, J., Bayard, Nebr. [Iowa.  
 Erdmann, J., 815 High St., Burlington, Ernst A., 541 Marshall Ave., Webster Groves, Mo.  
 Ernst, F., R. R. 2, Palatine, Ill.  
 Ernst, J. L., 600 N. Euclid Ave., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Esmann, G., 1120 State St., Schenectady, Ewald, F., Bridgman, Mich. [N. Y.  
 Eyrich, Geo. S. A., Minnesota Lake, Minn. [Junction, Colo.  
 Eyrich, O. G. A., 217 N. 8th St., Grand Fauth, Carl, Clarence, Iowa.  
 Feierabend, H. A., Mahasamudra, Distr. Raipur, C. P., E. India.  
 Fetzner, Chr. E., R. R. 1, Attica, N. Y.  
 Fiedler, R., 818 N. Central Ave., Austin-Chicago, Ill. [Zanesville, O.  
 Fillbrandt, R. R., Ph. D., 105 S. 7th St., Fischer, C., Rockfield, Wis.  
 Fischer, F. W., Western, Nebr.  
 Fischer, Gustav, 671 Madison St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Fischer, Jno., Hartley, Iowa.  
 Fischer, R., Gerald, Mo. [Pa.  
 Fischer, Theo. F., R. R. 1, Rochester, Fischer, W., R. R. 1, Winside, Nebr.  
 Fismar, J. S., R. R. 2, Newell, Iowa.  
 Fleck, Chas. F., 639 Beech St., Scranton, Pa. [Ill.  
 Fleer, Aug., 2040 W. 36th St., Chicago, Fleer, E. J., 1538 8th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin. [Wauke, Ill.  
 Fleer, G. D., 710 W. Central Blvd., Ke-Fleer, H. Armin, 405 Center Hill Ave., Elmwood Place, O.  
 Fleer, J. H., 422 22 St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 \*Flohr, Oscar, Guide Rock, Nebr.  
 Flottmann, J. R. G., Box 89, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Foerster, P., (Em.), 5946 E. Circle Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.  
 Foesch, J.,  
 Fontana, J., New Salem, N. Dak.  
 Fox, Henry, R. R. 11, Glenshaw, Pa.  
 Frank, J., 171 Bakus Ave., Marine City, Franke, A., Selby, S. Dak. [Mich.  
 Franke, Arno H., Calumet, Iowa.  
 \*Franke, Phil, R. R., Junction City, Kans.  
 Franke, C. H., Elkader, Iowa.  
 Frankenfeld, F., sen. (Em.), 910 Adams St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Frankenfeld, F., jun., 1062 St. Paul St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Frankenfeld, J. W., Emmaus Asylum, St. Charles, Mo.  
 Frankenfeld, Paul G., 229 N. Collington Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Freese, B. F., 428 Santa Clara St., San Antonio, Texas.  
 Frenzen, W., 121 N. Terrace Ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. [Ore.  
 Freund, F. H., Y. M. C. A., Portland, Freund, G. H., 205 Green St., Higginsville, Mo.  
 Freytag, H. W. (Em.), R. R. 4, Box 40, Pearl City, Ill. [Point, Wis.  
 Freytag, Carl, 126 Dixon St., Stevens Friebe, C., Ohlman, Ill.  
 Friedemeier, H. (Em.), 1613 Logan Ave., Marinette, Wis. [wick, Mo.  
 Friedrich, H., R. R. 3, Box 21, Kimms-Fritsch, C., 1104 W. 11th St., Little Rock, Ark.  
 Friz, Ad. P. B., R. R. 1, Somerville, Tex.  
 Friz, Helmut A. R., 4661 Loughborough Ave., St. Louis, Mo. [polis, Ind.  
 Frohne, J. C., 730 E. 13th St., Indiana-Frohne, Ph., Holland, Ind.  
 Frohne, Th. P., 7124 Kinsman Road, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Fruechte, A. W., 301 E. 3d St., Pana, Ill.  
 Fuenning, A., Ft. Morgan, Colo.  
 Fuerst, Fr., R. R. 3, Detroit, Mich.  
 Fuhrmann, Ed., 404 Lafayette St., Newark, N. J. [Bayonne, N. J.  
 Fuhrmann, F. G. W., c. o. Y. M. C. A. Gabelmann, F., 215 N. 18th St., Warren, Mich.  
 Gabler, Chr., Blackburn, Mo.  
 Gadow, F. (Em.), R. R. 3, Billings, Mont.  
 Gaebe, A. B., Monee, Ill.  
 Gaebe, J. W., R. R. 8, Jefferson Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Gaertner, W., 3509 Union Ave., Chicago, Illinois. [India.  
 Gass, J., Raipur, Central Province, E. Gastrock, C., R. R. 4, Baldwin City, Kans.  
 Gebauer, C. C. (Em.), 3596 Independence Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Gebauer, T. C., Henderson, Ky.  
 Gebhardt, H., Gresham, Oregon.  
 Gehle, Ernst, 4211½ North Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. [Ohio.  
 Gehm, Paul, 312 W. Green St., Piqua, Gehrke, A. L. (Em.), 47 Florence Ave. Highland Park, Detroit, Mich.  
 \*Geisler, Friedr., Wahpeton, N. Dak.  
 Gekkeler, Geo., 19 Keller St., Petaluma, Cal. [cago, Ill.  
 George, J. A., 6815 Emerald Ave., Chicago, Gerhold, G. S., 412 S. Front St., Hamilton, Ohio.  
 Giering, M. F., R. R. 13, Mt. Healthy, O.  
 Giese, F., 2032 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.  
 Gilbert, O. J., Ph. D., (Em.), 126 E. Liberty St., Cincinnati, O.  
 Glade, A., 2500 N. Talman Ave., Chicago, Ill. [St. Charles, Mo.  
 Goebel, Geo. (Em.), 424 McDonough St., \*Goebel, G. A.,  
 Goebel, Geo. W., Desplaines, Ill.  
 Goebel, J. H. L., 11353 State St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Goebel, L. W., 2135 N. Sawyer Ave., Chicago, Ill. [Mo.  
 Goebel, S. Peter, R. R. 15, Valley Park, Goetz, A., 35 E. Parade Circle, Buffalo, New York.



- Goetsch, Fred A., Bismarck, via Bhatapara, C. P., E. India. —Auf Urlaub.  
3101 St. Louis Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Goffney, W., 235 S. St. Peters St., South Bend, Ind. [Wis.]  
Goldstern, P., 1029—19th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
Gonser, S., Hales Corners, Wis.  
Gottlieb, E., Ebenezer, N. Y.  
Grabau, C. F., R. R. 1, Treloar, Mo.  
Grabner, A., 332 E. Pierce St., Council Bluffs, Iowa. [Mich.]  
Grabowski, A., 111 S. 3d Ave., Saginaw, Mich.  
\*Grabowski, Paul, 115 West Pine St., Albion, Mich.  
Graeper, F. H., Keyser, W. Va.  
Graeper, H. C. (Em.), 90 Beverly St., Rochester, N. Y.  
Graf, J. R., 358 Ave. B., Rochester, N. Y.  
Grauer, C. L., 152 Military St., Fond du Lac, Wis.  
Grauer, E. C., 312 5th St., Wausau, Wis.  
Grefe, H. F. (Em.), 317 E. Oak St., Louisville, Ky.  
Greuter, H., Bonduel, Wis.  
Grob, P., R. R. 2, Schleisingerville, Wis.  
Grosse, F., 1604 Vincennes Ave., Chicago Heights, Ill.  
Grotefeld, W., Downers Grove, Ill.  
Grotefend, H. F. W., 23 Calumet St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Grunewald, Rob., 246 6th Ave., Wauwatosa, Wis.  
Grunewald, W. R., 1825 Mentor Ave., Norwood, Ohio.  
Gundert, H. (Em.), 76 Miller St., Mt. Clemens, Michigan.  
Guth, W.  
Guthe, O., 501 N. Lombardy St., Richmond, Va.  
Haag, C. C., 1015 E. Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich.  
Haack, J. L., 1807 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. [N. Y.]  
Haas, C. G., 562 Ellicott St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
Haas, F. E. C., 20 Liberty St., Amsterdam, N. Y. [Kans.]  
Haas, H. F. Carl, 716 Plum St., Newton, Mass.  
\*Haas, Joh. R. C., 23 Lincoln Place, Irvington, N. J.  
Haas, Theo., 1109 W. Michigan St., Evansville, Ind.  
Haass, Carl, 406 Deer St., Dunkirk, N. Y.  
Haass, O. C., 957 Concord Ave., Detroit, Mich. [St. Louis, Mo.]  
Hackmann, Wm., 4019 St. Louis Ave., Haerberle, L. F. (Em.), D. D., 3206 Herbert St., St. Louis, Mo.  
Haelele, F. M. (Em.), 10539 Glenville Ave., Cleveland, Ohio. [Louis, Mo.]  
Haelele, Theo. A., 1316 Madison St., St. Haeussler, A., Comfort, Texas.  
\*Hafner, O. Liz., Rush Hill, Mo.  
Hagen, L. E. K., 1211 Delaware St., Berkeley, Cal.  
Hagenstein, A., Baloda-Bazar, Raipur Distr., C. P., East India. [Md.]  
Hahn, G. F., 16 Francis St., Annapolis, Md.  
Hahn, H. J., Valley City, Ohio.  
Haller, G. Thos., R. R. 12, North Tona-wanda, N. Y.  
Haneberg, C. A., 1654 Lawndale Ave., Detroit, Mich. [Haute, Ind.]  
Hansen, J. C., 125 N. 14th St., Terre Haute, Ind.  
Hansen, E. Prof., Elmhurst, Ill.  
\*Hansen, N., R. R. 2, Staunton, Ill.  
Harder, J. A. F., R. R. 2, Hinsdale, Ill.  
Hardt, E., R. R. 4, Clarksville, Iowa.  
Hauck, J., Napoleon, Mo. [Fla.]  
Hauck, Th., 316 E. Park Ave., Tampa, Fla.  
Hauff, Wm., 435 Central Ave., Atlanta, Ga.  
Hausmann, J., Gilman, Ill. [port, Ky.]  
Hausmann, P., 805 Monroe St., New York, N. Y.  
Hausmann, W., Metropolis, Ill.  
Hausmann, W. J., 1215 Oregon Ave., Steubenville, Ohio. [Ore.]  
Heess, E. G., 400 Going St., Portland, Ore.  
Heggemeier, O. W., 526 E. 8th St., Alton, Ill.  
Heinrich, Joh., Crystal Lake, Ill.  
Heinze, R. (Em.), Bellflower, Cal.  
Heithaus, B. H., Mascoutah, Ill.  
Held, Conr., R. R. 3, Batesville, Ind.  
Heldberg, C. A., Powhattan, Kans.  
Helm, A. E., R. R. 1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.  
Helmkamp, D. J., Wellington, Mo.  
Helmkamp, J. F. W., 416 W. 4th St., Sedalia, Mo. [Ill.]  
Hempel, C. R., 26 N. 14th St., Belleville, Ill.  
Hempelmann, O. D., East & Foreland Sts., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Henninger, W. F., New Bremen, Ohio.  
Hensel, G. A., 2102 Larkin St., San Francisco, Cal. [Iins, Colo.]  
Hergert, E., 315 Remington St., Fort Collins, Colo.  
Hergert, J., 447 Failing St., Station B, Portland, Ore.  
Hermann, E., Fergus Falls, Minn.  
Herrlinger, J. G., 703 Walnut St., Atlantic, Iowa.  
Herrmann, Joh., 206 W. 3d St., Fairmont, Minn.  
Herrmann, T. J., 411 3d St., N. E., Little Falls, Minn.  
Herrmann, W. F., Ferguson, Mo.  
Hertel, J. M., R. R. 2, St. Charles, Mo.  
Hetzel, Jacob, New Buffalo, Mich.  
Hetzel, W. F., 515 S. Lafayette St., Royal Oak, Mich.  
Heutzenroeder, H., Annandale, Minn.  
Hildebrand, C. A., St. Jacob, Ill.  
Hildebrandt, H., Bellewood, Ill.  
Hille, O., R. R. 1, La Moille, Ill.  
Hillgardt, Ph., 315 W. Water St., N. Waverly, Iowa. [N. Y.]  
Hils, A., 106 Morgan St., Tonawanda, Pa.  
Hinze, R. M., E. 706 Spring St., Boonville, Mo.  
Hoefler, J. A., Breeze, Ill.  
Hoefler, M. C., 195 N. Entrance Ave., Hoefler, Theo., Talmage, Nebr. [Mo.]  
Hoepfner, Heinz, R. R. 29, Wellston, Mo.  
Hoepfner, M., Gladbrook, Iowa.  
Hoepfner, P., R. R. 3, Forreston, Ill.  
Hoffman, C., 112 5th St., Lincoln, Ill.  
Hoffmann, G., R. R. 1, Old Monroe, Mo.  
Hoffmeister, J. C., Lena, Ill.  
Hohmann, Fr., Pleasant Ridge Branch, Cincinnati, O. [Louisville, Ky.]  
Hohmann, L., 605 E. St. Catharine St., St. Louis, Mo.  
Hohmann, R., 2030 Pine St., Murphysboro, Ill.  
Holder, E., R. R. 1, Lancaster, Wis.  
Holdgraf, J. H., Bloomingdale, Ill.  
Holke, F., 320 N. Green Bay Rd., Highland Park, Ill.  
Holtorf, Theo., Wheaton, Ill.  
Holz, M., Troy, Ill.  
Horny, H., 288 Russell St., Detroit, Mich.  
Horst, G., Beecher, Ill.  
Horstmann, E., 3127 Wetmore Ave., Everett, Wash. [St. Louis, Mo.]  
Horstmann, J. H., 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
Hosto, A. T., Matteson, Ill.  
Hosto, H. W., Fayetteville, Ill.  
Hosto, W. H., Smithton, Ill.  
Hotz, A. J. J., Peotone, Ill.  
Howe, B., 620 E. Main St., Danville, Ill.

- Howe, C. F., Baroda, Mich.  
 Howe, W., 380 17th St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Huebschmann, H., jun., 1629 Hoffner St., Cincinnati, O.  
 Huebschmann, J. S., 1645 Superior Ave., Irion, D., D. D., Prof., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Irion, Ernst, 393 Carroll St., Akron, O.  
 Irion, Jac., 1804 S. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Irion, Jon., 206 N. Breed St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Irion, Paul, 907 Franklin St., Michigan Irion, Th., 243 Park Ave., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Jacoby, Hans, 220 Division St., Elgin, Ill.  
 Jagdstein, Ed. H., 637 5th Ave., San Ra-Jaeger, E. R., 412 N. 14th St., East St. Louis, Ill.  
 Janke, A., 630 Story St., Appleton, Wis.  
 Jankowsky, C., R. R. 5, Newton, Iowa.  
 Jans, J., 829 Peterson St., Fort Collins, Colorado.  
 Janssen, A. E., (Em.), 405 Blaine Ave., Jaworski, Jos., 627 S. 8th St., Waco, Tex.  
 Jennrich, A., R. R. 3, Marissa, Ill.  
 Jens, F. P., 4137 West Belle Place, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Jensen, D. C., 404 E. Madison St., Belvi-Jerger, F., R. R. 1, Burksville, Ill.  
 Jersack, W., Kingfisher, Okla.  
 Jeschke, M., Ryors, Mo.  
 \*Jeschke, W. M., Chaplain U. S. A., Camp Funston, Kans.  
 John, R. A., Orchard, Kemper-Fullerton Pkwy., Chicago, Ill.  
 John, S. A., 633 E. Market St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Joern, C. C., Long Prairie, Minn.  
 Jost, J., per Adr. Hrn. Kaufmann Tegge, Grünwaldstrasse 80, Schöneberg bei Berlin.  
 Juchhoff, H. (Em.), R. R. 1, Cumber-Jud, Theo., 983 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 Jueling, P., Windsor, Colo.  
 \*Juergens, Arthur H., Franklin, Iowa.  
 Juergens, H., West Park, Ohio.  
 Jung, W., sen., Owensville, Mo.  
 Jung, W., jun., R. R. 6, Nashville, Ill.  
 Jungfer, R., 211 Fairview Ave., Scranton, Pa.  
 Jungk, Wm. Theo., D. D., 1718 Chouteau Jurick, G.  
 \*Kaefer, P. Chr., Port Washington, O.  
 Kalkbrenner, A., R. R. 2, Prairie View, Ill.  
 Kamphausen, H., 9807 Cudell Ave., \*Kamphenkel, Wm. F., 623 Minnesota Ave., Bemidji, Minn.  
 Kanzler, G. A., Boonville, Ind.  
 Kasiske, J. J., Kurten, Texas.  
 Kasmann, R. H., Hermann, Mo.  
 \*Katterjohn, Alb., Wright City, Mo.  
 Katterjohn, H., 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 \*Kauerz, H., Box 523, Brighton, Colo.  
 Kehle, L., R. R. 2, Waverly, Iowa.  
 Kehle, Paul C., R. R. 6, Sumner, Iowa.  
 Keinath, P. C., Sigourney, Ia.  
 Keller, J. A., Bourbon, Ind.  
 Keller, O., R. R. 1, Howell Ind. [N. Y.  
 \*Keller, R. H., 86 Erie Ave., Gowanda, Keppel, C. J., Monroeville, Ohio.  
 Kern, Geo., 2319 E. Dauphin St., Phila-delphia, Pa.  
 Kern, Val. (Em.), 209 W. 18th St., Erie, Kettelhut, C. G., R. R. 6, Mt. Vernon, Ind.  
 Kettelhut, Herbert, c. o. Y. M. C. A., Louisville, Ky.  
 Kettelhut, Th., Minonk, Ill.  
 Kettelhut, Walter, R. R. 1, Haverhill, Ia.  
 Kicker, Walter F., 129 S. Union St., Lou-donville, Ohio.  
 Kiefel, E. D., R. R. 1, Lamar, Ind.  
 Kielhorn, Kurt, R. R. 2, Pearl City, Ill.  
 Kienker, Otto, 8404 Halls Ferry Rd., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kienle, G. A., 51 West First St., Mans-Kircher, Jul., 2009 W. 22d Place, Chicago, Ill.  
 Kirschmann, W. D., 808 Seminary Ave., \*Kisselmann, J., Sedgwick, Colo.  
 Kissling, Carl, 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kitterer, A. A., 643 Orville Ave., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Kitterer, A. E., R. R. 1, Powhatan Pt., O.  
 Kitterer, G. F., Bland, Mo.  
 Kleber, L., 1335 Jos. Campau Ave., De-troit, Mich.  
 Kleemann, L., 214 Parkway Ave., Indian-\*Klein, Carl W., 715 Marion Ave., Wash-ington, Iowa.  
 Klein, F. C., Eitzen, Minn.  
 Klein, G., R. R. 1, Rockfield, Wis.  
 Kleinau, M., R. R. 3, Waterloo, Ill.  
 Klemme, F., 1014 N. Main St., Spring-field, Mo.  
 Klemme, F. H., 421 W. Henrietta St., Klick, Arnold, Main & Jefferson Sts., Tiffin, Ohio.  
 Klick, Belmont A., 4441 Red Bud Ave., St. Klick, Friedrich C., 905 Jule St., St. Jo-seph, Mo.  
 Klimpke, Ed. E., 817 E. Douglas St., Kling, L. J., 10 W. Ash St., Three Oaks, Mich.  
 Klingeberger, F., 79 Van Buren Ave., \*Klingeberger, J., 530 W. Hill St., Louis-ville, Ky.  
 Klinschewski, F., Browntown, Wis.  
 Klopsteg, Jul. (Em.), 522 E. 2nd St., Faribault, Mich.  
 Klug, A., R. R. 4, Peotone, Ill.  
 \*Kluge, Carl, Du Bois, Ill.  
 \*Klutey, Emil, R. R. 10, Fort Branch, Klutey, H. C., Oak Harbor, Ohio.  
 Kniker, A., R. R. 9, Jefferson Barracks, Mo.  
 Kniker, C., Cibola, Tex.  
 Kniker, C. F., Arcola, Ill.  
 Kuipping, A. H., 221 E. Gates St., Co-lumbia, Ohio.  
 Koch, Alb. John, 516 Spruce St., Leaven-Koch, Carl, 650 St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Koch, F., Fredericksburg, Ia.  
 Koch, G. (Em.), Bensenville, Ill.  
 Koch, W., 114 7th St., Grand Haven, Mich.  
 \*Koch, W. A.,  
 \*Kochheim, W., Mott, N. Dak.  
 Kockritz, E., 505 Jefferson Ave., Evans-ville, Ind.  
 Koehler, A., Elberta, Alabama.  
 \*Koehler, Clyde H. Geo., Troy, Mo.  
 Koenig, C. A., 1317 S. Ashland Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Koenig, H. E., Union, Mo.  
 Koenig, J., Baitalpur, via Bhatapara R. U. Ry., C. P., E. India.  
 Koerner, A., Fredericksburg, Tex.  
 Kofer, R., 2103 C St., Granite City, Ill.  
 Kohler, Wm., 4315 Eastern Ave., Cin-cinnati, O.  
 Kohlmann, L., 5206 Justine St., Chicago, Kollath, E. C., Shawano, Wis.  
 Koring, W., R. R. 1, Faribault, Minn.



- Kottich, H., Inman, Kans.  
 Kottich, W., R. R. 3, Falls City, Nebr.  
 Kraemer, H. A., 64 N. Ogden St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Kraft, E. N., 12 Poplar Ave., Newark, Mo.  
 Kraft, Fr., 441 Red Bud Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kramer, J. C., 405 Hoffmeister Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kramer, M. L., 2506 Benton St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Kraus, Ph., D. D., 1041 Water St., Meadville, Pa.  
 Krause, G. W., 423 Third St., Elyria, O.  
 Krause, J., R. R. 2, Watervliet, Mich.  
 Krause, Wm. C., Melrose Park, Ill.  
 Krebs, G., Coupland, Texas.  
 Kreis, W., Mokena, Ill.  
 Kreuzenstein, C. (Em.), c. o. Mrs. M. Noesen, 629 W. 9th St., Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Kreuzenstein, G., Shepherd, Mont.  
 Kreuzer, J. A., R. R. 3, Parkville, Mo.  
 Krickhahn, C., R. R. 2, Coloma, Mich.  
 Kroencke, E., West Chicago, Ill.  
 Kroencke, H., 2710 Iowa St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Krohne, Fr. H., 3617 Belleplaine Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Krueger, Ad., liz.—  
 Krueger, E. R., 1240 Lincoln Ave., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Krueger, F. C., 839 4th St., LaSalle, Ill.  
 Krueger, F. W., R. R. 2, Chelsea, Mich.  
 Krueger, H. G., 1510 Lafayette St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Krueger, H., Steinauer, Nebr.  
 Krueger, Jos., R. R. 6, Marlette, Mich.  
 Krueger, L. C., (Em.), Blue Springs, Mo.  
 Krueger, Wm. L., 1228 E. Breckenridge St., Louisville, Ky.  
 Krull, H., Evansville, Ill.  
 Krumm, C., (Em.), 635 Chislett St., E. E., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Krumm, G., Woodman, Wis. [town, O.  
 Krumm, J. F., 415 S. Broadway, Middle-  
 \*Kruise, Corn., Place de la Concord, Paris, France.  
 Kruse, S., Sappington, Mo.  
 Krusekopf, H., (Em.), Chamois, Mo.  
 Kuebler, R., 2516 Grand Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Kuelps, W.  
 Kucherer, G., R. R. 1, Jackson, Wis.  
 Kuenne, Kuno A., R. R. 17, Random Lake, Wis. [Baltimore, Md.  
 Kuenzler, E. G., 2516 W. Lombard St., Wis.  
 Kuether, F. C., 335 Scott St., Ripon, Wis.  
 Kugler, Th. C. M., Lenzburg, Ill.  
 Kuhn, Aug., R. R. 1, New Haven, Mo.  
 Kuhn, E. A., 263 State St., Hartford, Ill.  
 Kuhn, O., 5668 N. Clark St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Kulbartz, J. L., 716 Main St., Buffalo, New York.  
 Kurschat, Max M., Ledyard, Iowa.  
 Kurz, C., Gilman, Ill.  
 Kurz, Joh., Tangier, Okla.  
 Kurz, L. F., Davis, Ill.  
 Kurz, R. J., Billingsville, Mo.  
 Kurz, R. G., New Franklin, Mo.  
 Kusch, J., Merton, Wis.  
 Laatsch, W., R. R. 1, Addieville, Ill.  
 Lambrecht, Gust., Frankfort, Ill.  
 Lambrecht, H. E., 2315 Cortez St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Langerhans, C. L., Huntingburg, Ind.  
 Langhorst, A., Warsaw, Ill.  
 Langhorst, F. J., O'Fallon, Ill.  
 Langhorst, P., 3932 Marcus Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Lapiens, Fr., Marion, Tex.  
 Laubengayer, O. C., 45 Seymour St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lawrenz, E. F., Wakarusa, Ind.  
 Lebart, J., 3608 6th Ave., Sacramento, California.  
 Leemhuis, H., 435 S. 9th St., Quincy, Ill.  
 Leesmann, B. H., 2442 Moffat St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Lefkovich, S., Port Washington, Wis.  
 Lehmann, Max, Henderson, Minn.  
 Lehmann, N., 25 N. Mulberry St., Troy, Ohio.  
 Lehmann, P. D., 3915 Vermas Ave., West  
 Lehmann, Reinh., 33 S. Ellis St., Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
 †Lehmann, Rich. (Em.), Union Ave.,  
 Lehmann, T., 674 S. High St., Columbus, Ohio.  
 Lehmann, Titus, 114 Domedion Ave.,  
 Leibner, E., Afton, Mo. [Colo.  
 Leonhard, F., (Em.), R. R., 1, Lyons,  
 Leonhardt, W., 929 Elizabeth Ave., Mar-  
 inette, Wis.  
 Leutwein, A., 432 Cleveland St., Wood-  
 land, Cal.  
 Lienhardt, Geo., Lyons, Ill.  
 Lienk, M., 9987 Throop St., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Limper, Arthur, San Bruno, Cal.  
 Limper, H., R. R. 1, Edwardsport, Ind.  
 Lindenmeyer, S., 646 6th St., Portsmouth, Ohio.  
 Link, J., R. R. 4, West, Texas.  
 Lissack, H. M., Concordia, Mo.  
 Locher, C. W., 1920 G St., N. W., Wash-  
 ington, D. C. [Md.  
 Locher, R. W., Morel Park, Halethorpe,  
 \*Low, Geo. J., Boston, N. Y.  
 Loew, R. I., Strasburg, Ohio.  
 †Lohans, H. H., 72 Strathmore Ave., Buf-  
 falo, N. Y.  
 Loos, C., 148 Eaton St., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Lorenz, R., R. R. 1, Cedar Falls, Iowa.  
 †Lucke, R. C., 2025 Withnell Ave., St.  
 Louis, Mo.  
 Ludwig, A. C., Menomonee Falls, Wis.  
 Ludwig, F. G., 841 4th St., Milwaukee,  
 Wis. [Elm Ave., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Lueder, J., D. D., Prof. em. (Em.), 135  
 Lueckhoff, F., R. R. 1, Manchester, Mich.  
 Luthe, O., R. R. 3, Washington, Mo.  
 Mack, C., 703 Main St., Oshkosh, Wis.  
 Mahlberg, E. (Em.), 416 Walnut St.,  
 Bucyrus, Ohio.  
 Maierle, J., Bensenville, Ill.  
 Mallick, Adolf, 699 Military Ave., De-  
 troit, Mich.  
 Mangelsdorf, W., West Point, Nebr.  
 Mangold, J. G., 1108 S. Garey Ave., Po-  
 mona, Cal. [N. J.  
 Manrodt, H., 15 Alexander St., Newark,  
 Marten W., 1619 S. 14th St., Burlington,  
 Iowa. [Mich.  
 Martin, A., 477 Seminole Ave., Detroit,  
 Matzner, Ad., 1314 F. St., Lincoln, Nebr.  
 \*Mau, J., R. R. 3, Harvard, Nebr.  
 Mauch, W. G., Larchwood, Iowa.  
 Maul, D., 935 New Hampshire St., Lin-  
 coln, Nebr.  
 Maul, Geo. C., 925 E. 73d St., Cleveland,  
 Ohio.  
 Maurer, R., R. R. 1, San Dimas, Cal.  
 Mayer, A. N., Papineau, Ill.  
 Mayer, Carl, (Em.), 107 DeForce Ave.,  
 Lodi, Cal. [Mich.  
 Mayer, Ed. F., 319 Genesee St., Lansing,

- Mayer, F., Ph. D., Prof., Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mayer, G., 22 State St., New Ulm, Minn.  
 Mayer, J. Jac., Niles, Center, Ill.  
 Mayer, Theo. J., 1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 McQueen, F. E., 610 Eleanore St., New Orleans, La. [Ky.]  
 Mehl, W., 219 E. Broadway, Louisville, Meier, H., Marissa, Ill.  
 Meier, Joh. H., R. R. 2, Eyota, Minn.  
 Meiller, J., R. R. 1, Tecumseh, Nebr.  
 Meinecke, C. W., D. D., Bay, Mo.  
 Meinzer, G., (Em.), Ackley, Iowa.  
 Meisenheimer, W. P., Lewisville, Ohio.  
 Meister, J. B., Supt. Orphans Home, 1852 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.  
 \*Melchert, John C., Box 11, Bishop, Tex.  
 Mennenoeh, C. A., Paola, Kans.  
 Menzel, Alfred, 7808 Normal Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 \*Menzel, Emil, 15 Alexander St., Newark, N. J.  
 Menzel, Paul A., 2951 Tildon St., Washington, D. C.  
 Merkel, C., Needville, Tex.  
 Merten, Theo., 725 Reid Ave., Lorain, O.  
 Mernitz, R., Elmhurst, Illinois.  
 Merz, E., Delano, Minn. [Kee, Wis.]  
 Merzdorf, J. J., 796 19th Ave., Milwaukee, W., 1008 E. 3d St., Cincinnati, Ohio.  
 Meusch, F. A., 222 E. Spring St., New Albany, Ind. [Cago, Ill.]  
 Meyer, Alfred E., 2049 Mohawk St., Chicago, N. J.  
 Meyer, A. F., 259 Mercer St., Trenton, N. J.  
 Meyer, Alfred, 2015 15th St., San Francisco, Cal.  
 Meyer, Achilles B., Tell City, Ind.  
 Meyer, Chas., Ursa, Ill.  
 Meyer, J. P., 2935 Greer Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Meyer, W., 5th Ave., and Division St., Faribault, Minn.  
 Miché, C. E., Highland, Ill. [Iowa.]  
 Michels, K., 907 Iowa Ave., Muscatine, Miller, L. C. G., 222 W. 16th St., Erie, Pa.  
 Miner, O., 2515 Garland Ave., Louisville, Ky.  
 Mittendorf, F., Genoa, O. [Cago, Ill.]  
 Moeller, H. H., 2801 S. Karlov Ave., Chicago, Moeller, John G. A., R. R. 3, Waterloo, Illinois.  
 Moesner, L. R., R. R. 5, Fort Atkinson, Wis.  
 Mohr, Rob., Ben Arnold, Tex.  
 Mohme, F., Kewaskum, Wis.  
 Mohr, Chr. (Em.), R. R. 2, Carmi, Ill.  
 Mohri, Aug. F., R. R. 2, Lena, Ill.  
 Moldenhauer, J. S., 1195 Teutonia Ave., Milwaukee, Wis. [Ohio.]  
 Moritz, D. H., 232 E. Church St., Marion, \*Moritz, E. J., Florence, Mo.  
 Moritz, P., 117 Nettleton Ave., Independence, Mo.  
 Mornhinweg, G., New Braunfels, Tex.  
 Muecke, Alb., D. D., Welcome, Minn.  
 \*Muecke, Otto Albert, Miltonsburg, O.  
 Muehlinghaus, F., Moro, Ill.  
 Mueller, Carl, R. R. 1, Gerald, Mo.  
 Mueller, Carl J., R. R. 3, Towerhill, Ill.  
 Mueller, E. L., R. R. 1, Clayton, Mo.  
 Mueller, Herm., R. R. 6, Box 74, Fond du Lac, Wis.  
 Mueller, H. F., 405 E. University Ave., Champaign, Ill.  
 Mueller, Herb. E., Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Mueller, J. (Em.), 3540 Stuart St., Denver, Colo.  
 Mueller, J. G., 515 E. 3d St., Dayton, O.  
 Mueller, Th. L., Idalia, Colo.  
 Mueller, Th. W., 8120 Decker Ave., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Mueller, W. C., Gowanda, N. Y.  
 Munz, J. M., Tioga, Ill. [Ill.]  
 Munzert, Th., 1433 Crain St., Evanston, Mysch, A. B., (Em.), 1221 N. 8th St., Sheboygan, Wis.  
 Mysz, C. A. Th., 926 W. Cherry St., Marion, Ill.  
 Nabholz, E., Manly, Iowa. [Wis.]  
 Nagel, Carl, 615 Deleglise St., Antigo, Nauwerth, C., Emma, Mo.  
 Nestel, J. C., Armstrong, Ind.  
 Neumann, G. A., 423 S. 4th Ave., Ann Arbor, Mich.  
 Neumann, I., R. R. 6, Evansville, Ind.  
 Neumeister, W. E., 2216-14th St., Troy, N. Y. [Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.]  
 Nickisch, F., 423 North Ave., Millvale \*Niebuhr, H., Prof., Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo. [Mich.]  
 Niebuhr, R., 878 Lothrop St., Detroit, Niedergesaess, A., 5406 Leland Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Niedernhoefer, H., Staunton, Ill.  
 Niedermeyer, Paul, McGirk, Mo.  
 Niefer, H., 550 Russell Ave., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Niewoehner, H. (Em.), West Bend, Iowa.  
 Noehren, H., 18 Lincoln St., Wayland, Nollau, J. (Em.), Waterloo, Ill. [Y.]  
 Nottrott, K. W., 5011 Shaw Ave., St. Louis, Mo. [geles, Cal.]  
 Nuesch, J., 1739 Trinity St., Los Angeles, Nussmann, G., Pomeroy, O.  
 Nussmann, O., c. o. Rev. G. Nussmann, Pomeroy, O.  
 Oberdoerster, C., Hankinson, N. D.  
 Oberhellmann, Th., 1910 Newhouse Ave., St. Louis, Mo. [Canada.]  
 Oberkircher, F. D., Stevensville, Ont., Oppermann, F., (Em.), East Sound, Wash.  
 Orłowski, Geo., Billings, Mo. [Ill.]  
 Ott, B. C., 1625 N. Karlov Ave., Chicago, Ott, P., Syracuse, Nebr.  
 Overbeck, J. H., 602 N. 5th St., Vincennes, Ind.  
 Pahl, G., N. Albany & Barry Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Papsdorf, O., R. R. 1, Saline, Mich.  
 Papsdorf, Th., 846 W. 62nd St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Paulowit, J., 1130 Oak St., Grand Rapids, Wis.  
 Peper, M., Colby, Wis.  
 Perl, F., Welcome, Minn.  
 \*Persch, Alb., 1040 E. 2nd St., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 Pessel, O. F., 119 W. B St., Belleville, Ill.  
 Peter, F., Crown Point, Ind.  
 Peters, J. C., 416 E. North St., Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Pfeiffer, L. (Em.), Cumberland, Va.  
 Pfeiffer, K., Clayton, Mo.  
 Pfeiffer, Paul, 228 W. Columbia St., Springfield, Ohio. [Ky.]  
 Pfitzer, F. W., 234 Foote Ave., Bellevue, Pfundt, E., 2811 Juniata St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Pfundt, H., Augusta, Mo.  
 Pfundt, Theo., R. R. 1, Clifton, Texas.  
 \*Pheiffer, H. E., 804 W. Jefferson St., Sandusky, Ohio. [Ind.]  
 Piepenbrok, E., 118 Walnut St., Wabash,



- Piepenbrok, F. G., Marthasville, Mo.  
 Piepenbrok, Paul, Weimar, Texas.  
 Pinckert, E., Supt. Orphan Home, Bensenville, Ill.  
 Pinckert, Otto E., Levasy, Mo.  
 Pister, E. Herb., Hudson, Kans.  
 Pister, J., Orchard, Kemper, Fullerton Pkwy., Chicago, Ill.  
 Plassmann, G., Bensenville, Ill.  
 Pleger, K., 4341 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Pobanz, Phil., Box 194, Inkster, N. Dak.  
 Poth, Geo. M., 4281 Tholoan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Press, G., (Em.), 1811 Sp. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo. [nati, O.  
 Press, G. G., 1327 West 8th St., Cincinnati, O.  
 Press, O., 1804 S. 9th St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Press, P., Mt. Vernon, Ind.  
 Press, S. D., Pres. Eden Seminary, 1621 Hunt Road, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Puhlmann, Frank P., 14 Forest Ave., Ft. Thomas, Ky.  
 Pusch, Eberh., R. R. 1, Burksville, Ill.  
 Quarder, P., Norwood, Minn.  
 Quinius, J. P., 2317 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans, La.  
 Raase, C. J., R. R. 2, Washington, Mo.  
 Ragué, H. S. von, New Bremen, Ohio.  
 Rahmeier, H., (Em.), Hampton, Nebr.  
 Rahn, Ad. D., Hookdale, Ill.  
 Rahn, E., Cor. N. Albany and Barry Aves., Chicago, Ill. [Mich.  
 Rahn, F., (Em.), 602 Sycamore St., Niles, Ill.  
 Rahn, H., 901 Second St., Edwardsville, Illinois.  
 Rami, R., Tomah, Wis.  
 Ramser, J., (Em.), R. R. 1, Box 9, Colville, Wash.  
 Rapp, O., Bertha, Minn.  
 Rasche, Aug. C., 3739 Wood St., Wheeling, W. Va. [Burlington, Iowa  
 Rasche, Chr. T., 113 Winter St., West Rath, W. G., R. R. 2, Norwood, Minn.  
 Rathmann, E., 740 S. Francisco Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Rathmann, W., Bartlett, Ill.  
 Ratsch, M., (Em.), Kirchhofstrasse 1, Cunnersdorf bei Hirschberg, Schlesien, Germany.  
 Rauch, L., Irvington, Ill.  
 Recht, G. R., R. R. 3, West Bend, Wis.  
 Reh, Emil, 411 East Green St., Centralia, Ill.  
 Reichardt, J., R. R. 1, Morrison, Mo.  
 Reichert, Jul., Portage, Wis.  
 Reichle, C. D., 2712 Brown St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Reinert, L., R. R. 2, Augusta, Mo.  
 Reinicke, J., 239 S. Grant St., Wooster, Ohio. [Wash.  
 Reller, F., 823 W. Indiana Ave., Spokane, Reller, H., 125 Clinton St., Albany, N. Y.  
 Reller, J. A., R. R. 8, Evansville, Ind.  
 Reller, J. Otto, 192 Child St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Repke, Paul, Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Rest, Carl, Ev. Deaconess Home and Hospital, Marshalltown, Iowa.  
 Retter, H., 23 Seminary Ave., Auburn, N. Y.  
 Rexroth, Heinr., 107 East 112th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Richter, E. P., Elkton, S. Dak.  
 Rieder, H., Marshall, Okla. [Ill.  
 Rieger, Jos. C., 933 Monroe St., Quincy, Rieger, N., 3131 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Riemann, R., Lenox, P. O. Richmond, Mich. [Minn.  
 Riemann, Wm., R. R. 2, Minnesota Lake  
 Riemeier, W., Carlinville, Ill.  
 Riemeyer, E., R. R. 2, Lenox, Mich.  
 Ritzmann, K., (Em.), 221 Farmer St., Monroe, Wis.  
 †Rixmann, H., Hartley, Iowa.  
 Rodenbeck, Fr., R. R. 5, Griswold, Iowa.  
 Roese, F. A., 68 New St., Mt. Clemens, Mich.  
 Roglin, E., R. R., Jackson, Mo.  
 Rolf, Fred. J., 1116 12th St., Rock Island, Illinois.  
 Romanowski, A., 608 Texas St., Dallas, Tex.  
 Ronte, Gust., Wanatah, Ind. [Wis.  
 Rosenfeld, M., R. R. 1, Elkhart Lake, Roth, A. C., Armstrong, Ind.  
 Roth, Karl, sen., 510 Locust St., Elmwood Place, Ohio. [Ohio.  
 Roth, K. A., 115 W. Main St., Chillicothe, Roth, C. Wm., Farmington, Mich.  
 Roth, Jacob, Scotts Bluff, Nebr.  
 Rudolf, E., (Em.), 1217 N. Jefferson Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Ruecker, Aug., 1000 E. Ohio St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 Rueggeberg, F. K., Payette, Idaho.  
 Rusch, O., 4229 W. 35th St., Brooklyn, Station, Cleveland, O.  
 Sabrowsky, F., 115 So. Spring St., Independence, Mo. [El Centro, Cal.  
 Saenger, Carl, 12th and Euclid Ave., Saeuberlich, A., R. R. 5, Sumner, Iowa.  
 Saffran, P., 603 Sycamore St., Niles, Mich. [ton, O.  
 Saleste, Paul, 810 Orange St., Coshoc-Sans, E., 246 N. 16th Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Satory, A., Dumfries, Iowa.  
 Satzinger, Otto, 337 E. Jefferson St., Los Angeles, Cal. [Mo.  
 Sauer, J., 5018 Euclid Ave., Kansas City, \*Schader, Franklin W., Colby, Kans.  
 \*Schaefer, Carl Theo., [Nebr.  
 Schaefer, J., Saukville, Wis. [Nebr.  
 Schaefer, W., 3119 S. 24th St., Omaha, Schaeffer, C., 350 Sibley St., Hammond, Nebraska. [Ind.  
 Schaer, F., R. R. 1, Shermerville, Ill.  
 Schalow, Berthold E., 17 Chestnut St., Westfield, N. Y.  
 Schauer, C., 36 Broadway, Bayonne, N. J.  
 Schauer, J., 66 Locust St., Lockport, N. Y.  
 \*Scheer, Walter A., R. R. 11, Box 31, Mt. Vernon, Ind.  
 Schemmer, A. F., Hinckley, Ill.  
 Schenk, F. E. J., 319 Walnut St., Fort Madison, Iowa.  
 Scheuber, J. G., 2746 Magnolia Ave., Chicago, Ill. [Mo.  
 Schiek, G. B., R. R. 2, Box 34, Augusta, Schiek, H. J., Pres. Elmhurst College, Elmhurst, Ill. [N. Y.  
 Schild, W. H., 308 Adams St., Buffalo, Schimmel, C. (Em.), Gen. Del., Canton, Ohio. [cago, Ill.  
 Schirnecker H., 2330 N. Halstead St., Chislinkmann, F., 706 E. Spring St., Boonville, Mo.  
 Schlinkmann, W., Columbia, Ill.  
 Schlinkmann, W. H., 370 13th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Schlundt, J., R. R. 4, Wadesville, Ind.  
 Schlundt, Th., 405 Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio. [St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schlutius, G., (Em.), 6263 Magnolia Ave., Schmale, E. F. (Em.), 721 N. 23d St., East St. Louis, Mo.

- Schmale, Theo. R., 506 Lockhart St., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. [Wis.]  
 Schmeisser, G. R., 126 Dixon St., Stevens Point, Wisconsin. [Mich.]  
 Schmid, A., 154 Chestnut St., Wyandotte, Mich.  
 Schmidt, Adolf, Ph. D., 2712 Scoville Ave., Cleveland, O.  
 Schmidt, C. Edw., 105 Perry St., Wapakoneta, Ohio. [N. Y.]  
 \*Schmidt, E., 89 Fields Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Schmidt, F. C., Barnesville, Minn.  
 Schmidt, G. A., 501 Corona St., Denver, Colorado.  
 Schmidt, H. A., 4564 Sherman St., Denver, Colo.  
 Schmidt, H. Chr., Howard City, Mich.  
 Schmidt, L., 109 S. Harrison St., Van Wert, Ohio.  
 Schmidt, Max, 106 Mill St., Merrill, Wis.  
 Schmidt, P. L., 2822 Hartford Ave., Baltimore, Maryland.  
 Schmidt, W., Box 133, Laramie, Wyo.  
 Schmichen, Swiss Mo.  
 Schnake, C., R. R. 2, Nashua, Iowa.  
 Schnake, Paul C., R. R. 2, Warsaw, Ill.  
 Schnathorst, F. W., 1514 17th St., Moline, Illinois.  
 Schnathorst, Fr., R. R. 1, Hannibal, O.  
 Schneider, Karl L., Supt., Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schneider, Carl E., Prof., Eden Seminary, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schneider, J. U., Ph. D., 116 Lower 6th St., Evansville, Ind.  
 Schoen, Alb., Manchester, Mich.  
 Schoettle, G., 822 E. Church St., Adrian, Mich.  
 Schoettle, H., Dexter, Mich. [Md.]  
 Schoettle, J., 117 Robbins St., Cambridge, Md.  
 Scholl, F. C., 220 38th St., Covington, Ky.  
 Schoppe, Paul, 1509 Marshall St., Manitowoc, Wis.  
 Schort, B., Fall Creek, Wis.  
 Schory, Th., New Palestine, Ind.  
 Schreiber, R., 352 Mt. Vernon Ave., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.  
 Schroedel, Max, Hoyleton, Washington Co., Illinois. [Chicago, Ill.]  
 Schroeder, F. W., 4219 Lockwood Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Schroeder, H., Arrow Rock, Mo. [N. Y.]  
 Schroeder, O. H., 1510 West Ave., Utica, N. Y.  
 Schroeder, Paul M., 930 Marengo St., New Orleans, La.  
 Schroe-luke, O. P., 3498 Scranton Rd., S. W., Cleveland, Ohio.  
 Schuessler, W., Okawville, Ill.  
 Schuetze, G. F., Schofield, Wis.  
 Schuch, J. N., 102 E. 5th St., Washington, Mo.  
 Schuh, P. A., 332 E. Merchant St., Monroe, Wis.  
 Schueler, F. D., Lawrenceburg, Ind.  
 Schulmeister, Chr., R. R. 6, Elgin, Ill.  
 Schulz, E. G. H., 2258 Liberty St., Jacksonville, Fla.  
 Schultz, G., R. R., Haubstadt, Ind.  
 Schultz, Wm., R. R. 4, Burlington, Iowa.  
 Schulz, A. F., 197 Pine St., Muskegon, Mich. [Wanda, N. Y.]  
 Schulz, E. A., 174 Schenk St., N. Tona-  
 Schulz, H. S., Burton, Texas.  
 Schulz, M. F., Elberfeld, Ind.  
 Schulz, P., Maestown, Ill.  
 Schulz, W. K., Nebraska City, Nebr.  
 Schulze, O., Kimball, Nebr.  
 Schumacher, Theo. F., R. R. 23, Chesterfield, Mo.  
 Schumann, W., Pomeroy, Iowa.  
 \*Schuster, W. W., 206 S. 33d St., Billings, Mont.  
 Schwab, J. P., 2134 Newbold Ave., New York, N. Y.  
 Schwarze, R. E., R. R. 7, Ellsworth, Wisconsin. [New Orleans, La.]  
 Schweickhardt, L., 1329 S. Carrollton, Newburg, Ind.  
 Schweinfurth, F. C., Newburg, Ind.  
 Schweizer, E., Bay, Mo.  
 Seffzig, A., R. R. 5, Edwardsville, Ill.  
 Seidenberg, C., R. R. 3, Beecher, Ill.  
 Sennwald, M. R., Forks, N. Y.  
 Seybold, E., Ackley, Iowa.  
 Seybold, Im. Th., Hamburg, Iowa.  
 \*Seybold, M. L., New Douglas, Ill.  
 Seybold, Th., Raipur, C. P., East India.  
 Siegenthaler, G., 27 Linden Pk., Buffalo, N. Y. [Ill.]  
 Siegfried, H. (Em.), Beecher, Will Co., Mo.  
 Sieveking, G. H., R. R. 3, Owensville, Mo.  
 Silbermann, J. J., Homewood, Ill.  
 Simon, Wm. F., Ph. D., 1115 Victor St., St. Louis, Mo. [Ind.]  
 \*Sinning, Edward Clarence, Cannelton, Ind.  
 Slupianek, U. B., Gladstone, Nebr.  
 Soell, E. J., Elmore, Ohio.  
 Soell, Joh., R. R. 3, Metropolis, Ill.  
 Sonneborn, H. J., 1527 Tremont Ave., Cincinnati, O. [N. Y.]  
 Spaeth, Phil., 208 Masten Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Spangenberg, H., Millbury, Ohio.  
 Spathelf, C., (Em.), 300 Harrison St., Elkhart, Ind.  
 Spathelf, E. H., 300 Harrison St., Elkhart, Ind.  
 Specht, H., Warrenton, Mo.  
 Speidel, P. (Em.), 144 Norwalk Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. [Rome, N. Y.]  
 Sprenger, Conr., 425 W. Bloomfield St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Stadler, K., Supt. Prot. Home for the aged, R. R. 1, Box 21B, San Antonio, Texas.  
 Stamer, H. (Em.), 4317 N. Kedvale Ave., Chicago, Ill. [ledo, Ohio.]  
 Stange, A. C., 814 E. Bancroft St., To-  
 Stange, G. (Em.), Luisenufer 55, Berlin, Germany.  
 Stange, P. L., 1417 Clark St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
 Stanger, C. G., Prof., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Stanger, G. H., 300 3d St., Hinsdale, Ill.  
 Stappenbeck, F., Manhattan, Ill.  
 Stave, R., Ph. D., 105 Norton St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Stech, E., Tripoli, Iowa.  
 Steger, H., Plattsmouth, Nebr.  
 Steinmark, F. F., Lingle, Wyo.  
 Stelzig, E., Riverside, Mont.  
 Sternberg, L., Buckskin, Indiana.  
 \*Stille, J., c. o. Rev. E. E. v. Stille, Artesian, S. Dak.  
 Still, Joh., Wadena, Minn.  
 Stoelting, F. A., Holland, Ind.  
 Stoerker, C. Fr., Hartsburg, Mo.  
 Stoerker, Fred, Eudora, Kans.  
 Stoerker, P., 713 Washington St., Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Stoerker, Theophil, New Albin, Iowa.  
 Stommel, M., R. R., Hampshire, Ill.  
 Storck, Th., R. R. 2, Geneva, Iowa.  
 Strasburg, M., R. R. 3, Hutchinson, Minn.  
 Strauss, J., Box 30, R. R. 2, Waco, Tex.  
 Streich, H. L., 16 Peoria St., Buffalo, N. Y. [Cincinnati, O.]  
 Stroehlein, E., 7506 Lockland Ave., Cincinnati, O.  
 Stroetker, J. H., R. R. 1, Beaufort, Mo.  
 Strohschein, G., R. R. 1, Frankfort, Ill.  
 Strub, H., 126 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa.



- Struckmeier, K. C., 1421 Howard St., San Francisco, Cal. [Mo.]
- Sturm, C. F., Emmaus, Marthasville, Suedmeyer, L., 2911 McNair Ave., St. Louis, Mo. [kosh, Wis.]
- Suessmuth, Wm., 743 S. Park Ave., Osh-Susot, Alb. A., 106 N. Oakes St., San Angelo, Texas.
- Symanski, J. O. F., Cadillac, Mich.
- Tepas, Bernh. J., 71 Pomeroy St., Rochester, N. Y.
- Tessmer, H., Roundknob, Ill.
- Tester, P. Ph., R. R. 2, El Cajon, Cal.
- Thiele, A. (Em.), R. R. 3, Emmaus Asylum, Marthasville, Mo.
- Thomas, H., St. Charles, Mo.
- Thomas, Paul, Black Creek, Wis.
- Thomas, Theo. A., Dysart, Iowa.
- Tietke, H., Barrington, Ill.
- Tillmanns, G., Morrison, Mo.
- Tillmanns, Theo., Central Y. M. C. A., Topeka, Kansas.
- Toelle, H., 423 S. 5th St., Paducah, Ky.
- Trefzer, Fr., 3566 Kimmel Rd., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Tschudy, F., New Haven, Mo.
- Twente, Th., Sakti, B. N. Ry., C. P., East India.
- Uhdau, Th. O., R. R. 1, Box 5, Venedy, Illinois.
- Uhlhorn, R., Kewanee, Ill.
- Uhrland, W. E., 848 Sanders St., Indianapolis, Indiana.
- Umbeck, F. P., California, Mo.
- Varwig, J., 7117 Manchester Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
- Vehe, Wm. (Em.), 118 E. Cherry St., Cherokee, Iowa.
- Viehe, A. E., 2164 Elyrian Place, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- Viehe, G., Tulare, S. Dak.
- Vieth, H., 3236 E. 55th St., Cleveland, Ohio. [N. Y.]
- Vieweg, R., 161 Dewitt Ave., Elmira, Voegtling, G., Browns, Ill.
- Voeks, J. C., 297 Gregory St., Blue Island, Ill.
- Vogt, Emil, R. R. 2, Jansen, Nebr.
- Voigt, A., R. R. 5, Elgin, Ill.
- Vollbrecht, W., 729 Campbell Ave., Hamilton, Ohio.
- Von der Ohe, A., R. R. 1, Hornick, Iowa.
- Voss, H. E., 3388 W. 41st St., Cleveland, Ohio.
- Wagner, Emil, Box 79, St. Anthony, Idaho.
- Wagner, H., Bensenville, Ill.
- Wahl, Alfr. J. A., Attica, N. Y.
- Waldmann, H. (Em.), 1508 Greenup St., Covington, Ky. [Louis, Mo.]
- Walser, H., 2348 Tennessee Ave., St. Walser, F. (Em.), 1728 18th St., Santa Monica, Cal. [City, Okla.]
- Walton, A., 1029 W. 9th St., Oklahoma
- Walz, H., Chamois, Mo.
- Warber, F. W. C., Alhambra, Ill.
- Warskow, Aug. F., 1319 Payson Ave., Quincy, Ill.
- Webbink, G. W., 111 W. Oliver St., Owosso, Mich.
- Webbink, W. E. G., Forestville, Mich.
- Weber, F., 54th Place & Morgan, Chicago, Ill. [Tex.]
- Weber, M., R. R. 1, Box 58, Washington,
- Weber, Louis G., Box 342, Chillicothe, O.
- Wehrli, Allen G., 666 Linn Ave., Portland, Ore. [Bend, Ind.]
- Weichelt, H., 417 W. LaSalle Ave., South Weishaar, J. A., 202 E. 3d St., Williamsport, Pa.
- Weiss, C. E., R. R. 1, Medaryville, Ind.
- Weisse, C. F., 2008 Bradley Place, Chicago, Ill.
- Weltge, F., R. R. 1, Hoberg, Mo.
- Weltge, F. W., R. R. 2, Belvue, Kans.
- Weltge, P. W., Holywood, Kans.
- Weltge, Wm. (Em.), Palatine, Ill.
- Weltge, Wm. B., Duquoin, Ill.
- Wendt, Paul, Millstadt, Ill.
- Werheim, W. F., D. D., 159 Anderson Place, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Werner, Wm., 11 5th Ave., Longmont, Colo.
- Werning, Fr. (Em.), 6129 Northcott Ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
- Werth, W. A. H.,
- Westerbeck, E. J., Addieville, Ill.
- Westermann, Fr., Neustadt, Ont., Can.
- Wetzler, W. R., Schleswig, Iowa.
- Wichmann, O. G., 2413 W. 28th Ave., Denver, Colo.
- Wiegmann, K., R. R. 2, Redbud, Ill.
- Wiesecke, H. M., Hamburg, N. Y.
- Wiggemann, Ph., 1615 Transit Ave., Louisville, Ky.
- Wilking, Eugene, Athens, Wis.
- Winger, Fried., 157 Montcalm St., Winnipeg, Man., Canada.
- Winger, Paul E., Box 313, Morden, Man., Canada.
- Winger, Gustav, 455 McGregor St., Winnipeg, Man., Canada.
- Winterick, Alb. J. (Em.), 11920 Brown-ing Ave., S. E., Cleveland, O.
- Wintermeyer, H. H., Farina, Ill.
- \*Witt, Will. J., 650 Peter St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Wittbracht, C. H., Saline, Mich.
- Wittlinger, J. (Em.), 288 Russell St., Detroit, Mich. [N. Y.]
- Wittlinger, O., 181 Dearborn St., Buffalo,
- Wittlinger, Th., Valmeyer, Ill.
- Witzke, H. B., Lester Prairie, Minn.
- Wobus, G. D., R. R. 6, Webster Groves, Missouri.
- Wobus, P. A., Lebanon, Ill.
- Wobus, Reinh., 216 South St., Sidney, O.
- Wobus, Theo., 18 School St., Spring Garden, Borough, Pittsburgh, Pa.
- Wolf, H., Desplaines, Ill.
- Wolff, C., 908 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth, Texas.
- Woth, Ad., Seward, Nebr.
- Wuebben, P., Alden, Iowa.
- Wuestenberg, W., Elkhart Lake, Wis.
- Wulffmann, B. F., 1418 Branch Ave., Cleveland, O.
- Wulffmann, Jak. A., 1013 Seventh St., Port Huron, Mich.
- Wulschleger, E. R., Box 23, Judson, N. Dak.
- Wulschleger, Gust., Judson, N. Dak.
- Zeh, F. W., R. R. 1, Elkhart Lake, Wis.

Zeller, A. (Em.), Townline, N. Y.  
 Zeller, Paul E., 130 Prospect Ave.,  
 Scranton, Pa.  
 Zeyher, K., Lake Elmo, Minn. [Iowa.  
 Ziegler, J., 204 S. 4th Ave., Marshalltown,  
 Zielinski, R., Plato, Minn.  
 Zimmermann, A. A., Grant Park, Ill.  
 \*Zimmermann, Rob. P., Dittmer, Mo.  
 Zink, Albin R., 69 Hobart St., Buffalo,  
 N. Y. [Manor, Tex.  
 Zucher, Gotthelf, R. R. 3, Box 87,  
 Zumstein, Hans, 1018 Elizabeth St., La-  
 fayette, Ind. [kinson, Wis.

Zutz, M., 102 Milwaukee Ave., Fort At-  
 Zwillling, O., Nickerson, Kans.  
 Zwillling, Paul R., 466 N. Oak St., Buf-  
 falo, N. Y.

Total number of pastors.....1131

#### MISSION HELPERS

Dieffenthaler, Wilh. K., Raipur, C. P.,  
 E. India.  
 Kettler, Elise (on leave of absence).  
 Enslin-Suger, Mrs. Helen, 84 Vine St.,  
 Sandusky, Ohio.

### TEACHERS' REGISTER

Teachers serving in Evangelical week-day church schools.  
 Those without a \* are members of the Synod.

*Arndt, F., 274 Krupp St., Detroit, Mich.	*Marten, Wm.
Austmann, P., 1526 Mississippi Ave., St. Louis, Mo.	Michel, J. A., 2221 Cortez St., Chicago, Illinois.
Beckmeyer, Edw., Washington, Mo.	Mohr, Chr., 909 Jefferson St., Jefferson City, Mo. [Louis, Mo.
Berg, Ed., 210 W. 9th St., Michigan City, Indiana. [Mo.	Moritz, W. F., 4024 Greer Ave., St. Pfeiffer, Fr., 3620 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
Braun, C., 4407 Harris Ave., St. Louis, Boettcher, F., 4014 N. 20th St., St. Louis, Missouri.	*Pundmann, Anna, St. Charles, Mo. Racherbaeumer, Louis, Hoyleton, Ill.
*Brink, Leonhard, Hoyleton, Ill.	*Reinke, Julius F., R. R. 29, Wellston Sta., St. Louis, Mo.
Brodth, H. Prof., (Em.) Elmhurst, Ill.	*Ritter, Arthur, Holstein, Mo.
Buchmueller, S., 2507 Dodier St., St. Louis, Mo.	*Saeger, F., Prof., Eden College, St. Louis, Mo.
Dinkmeier, J. F., 519 Jackson St., St. Charles, Mo. [Mo.	Saeger, L., St. Charles, Mo.
Düe, Edw. H., 1816 S. 9th St., St. Louis, *Fischer, F. (Em.), 436 S. 1st St., Ann Arbor, Mich.	Scheidemann, Antonia M., Orph. Home, Bensenville, Ill. [Ill.
*Gerdes, P. H., Box 325, Elmhurst, Ill.	Schlundt, D., 2008 W. 21st St., Chicago, *Schmale, J. E., Prof., Elmhurst, Ill.
Grauer, A. H., 3720 Spokane Ave., Cleve- land, Ohio. [Mich.	Schoppe, A., Orphans Home, R. R. 29, Wellston, Mo.
Gubler, O., 734 Livernois Ave., Detroit, Helmkamp, F. W., Supt. Orph. Home, R. R. 29, Wellston, Mo.	Schuessler, H., 833 State St., Quincy, Ill. *Schuessler, W., 5139 Loomis St., Chi- cago, Ill.
*Kitterer, H. A., Delray, Mich.	Seybold, P. C., Davis, Ill.
Klocke, 711 East 1st St., Merrill, Wis.	Sstruckmeyer, Carl, Waterloo, Ill.
Kloppe, Fr., 2925 Bonfield St., Chicago, Ill. [Ill.	Wandtke, Ernst F., R. R. 18, Edwards- port, Ind.
*Koelle, Ophillie, 340 W. 64th St., Chicago, Koenig, J. H., Supt. Orph. Home, Hoyle- ton, Ill.	Warma, H., Quincy, Ill.
*Kuhagen, Wm.	Wiegmann, G., 5215 Justine St., Chicago, Ill. [Louis, Mo.
*Luehrmann, Emma W., Lexington, Mo.	*Wilking F. W., 3007 McNair Ave., St.
Malkemus, L., Hoyleton, Ill.	



**EVANGELICAL DEACONESSES**

**Baltimore, Maryland, Evangelical Deaconess Society, 229 N. Collington Ave. Pastor P. Frankenfeld, President.**

Sisters Augusta Janssen and Emily Knaup. (Parish Deaconess work).  
1928 E. Fayette St.

**Chicago, Illinois, German-Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, 54th Place and Morgan St. Pastor F. Weber, Superintendent.**

Sisters Alma Wiegmann and Minnie Volz

**Cincinnati, Ohio, Deaconess Hospital, Clifton Avenue and Straight Street. Pastor A. G. Lohmann, Superintendent.**

Sisters Greta Luken, Marie Stahlberg, Anna Meyer, Margaret Sperber, Rosa Hummel, Lizzie Detmer, Emma Detmer, Magdalena Dorsch, Anna Maurer, Flora Meckstroth, Elise Moschel, Amanda Sandmeyer.

**Detroit, Michigan, Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, 1015 East Jefferson Avenue. Pastor C. C. Haag, Superintendent.**

Sisters Emma Marzahn†, Ella Hildebrand† and Lillian Drechsler.

**East St. Louis, Illinois, Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, 15th and Illinois Ave. Pastor E. R. Jaeger, President and Superintendent.**

Sisters Anna Lengert†, Elfrieda Heint†, Verlia Woltemath†, Ella Jaeger.

**Evansville, Indiana, Protestant Deaconess Home and Hospital, Cor. Mary and Iowa Strs. Pastor J. U. Schneider, Superintendent.**

Sisters Lina Braun, Lina Appel and Sophia Bartelt.

**Faribault, Minnesota, Evangelical St. Luke's Deaconess Home and Hospital. Pastor Wm. Meyer, Superintendent.**

Sisters Caroline Pepmeier†, Louise Kreutz, Magdalena Suter, Amalia Klopsteg, Emma Kroehler, Lydia Suter, Emily Mayer, Johanna Marquardt, Marie Schwenk, Eleonora Pielemeier.

**Lincoln, Illinois, Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital. Pastor C. Hoffmann, President and Superintendent.**

Sisters Charlotte Boekhaus†, Rosa Gerhold, Louise Mernitz, Adele Hosto. (Latter Parish Deaconess work).

**Marshalltown, Iowa, Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital. Pastor K. Rest, Superintendent.**

Sister Sophia Hubeli†

**Marthasville, Missouri, Emmaus Asylum for Epileptics and Feeble-minded. Pastor C. F. Sturm, Superintendent.**

Sisters Julia Koch, Emma Schultz and Martha Schlottach.

**Milwaukee, Wisconsin, Evangelical Deaconess Hospital, 1815 Grand Avenue. Pastor J. L. Haack, Superintendent.**

Sisters Ella Loew† and Edna Stoenner†.

**Rochester, New York, St. John's Home for Aged, Corner South and Highland Avenue.**

Sister Christina Schwartz.

**St. Louis, Missouri, Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital, 4125 West Belle Place. Pastor F. P. Jens, Superintendent.**

Sisters Magdalena Gerhold, Philippine Buehn, Marie Oehler, Katharina Streib, Anna Pohlmann, Theresa Kettelhut, Hulda Echelmeier, Katie Keck, Hilda Mall, Lina Soehlig, Alwina Scheidt†, Lydia Buschmann, Anna Goetze\*, Bena Fuchs, Minnie Flottmann, Mathilda Matthes, Mary Feutz, Emma Martzke, Minnie Hahn, Olinda Fuhr, Martha Roglin, Clara Behnke†† and Marie Nottrott.

**On Leave of Absence at Home:**

Sisters Beata Schiek, Martha Wolf and Emma Fruechte.

Total number of deaconesses .....72

†Serving at the St. Louis Motherhouse.

††Serving at the Good Samaritan Altenheim.

\*Serving at the City Mission.

## CHURCH REGISTER

List of congregations served by pastors of the German Evangelical Synod of North America. Those designated with a \* are not in formal membership with the Synod. The name of the town or city is given first, then that of the congregation, and finally that of the pastor. Corrected to October 20, 1919.

### 1. ATLANTIC DISTRICT

#### a) District of Columbia

Washington—\*Concordia—C. W. Locher

#### b) Maryland

Annapolis—St. Martins—G. F. Hahn  
 Baltimore—Christ—\*Chas F. Brandt  
 " —Concordia—F. Giese  
 " —\*St. Johns—E. J. F. Dettbarn  
 " —\*St. Johns—E. G. Kuenzler  
 " —St. Lukes—F. H. Klemme  
 " —St. Matthews—  
 " —\*United Ev. Luth.—W. Batz  
 " —Homestead—St. Matthews—  
 " —P. L. Schmidt  
 " —\*Friedens—P. G. Frankenfeld  
 " —Morrell Park Evang.—  
 " —R. W. Locher  
 " —Immigrant Home—  
 Near Cambridge—Immanuel—  
 " —J. Schoettle  
 East Newmarket—Salem—J. Schoettle  
 Frostburg—Zion—Theo. Beckmeyer

#### c) New Jersey

Bayonne—\*St. Pauls—  
 " —F. G. W. Fuhrmann  
 Bergenpoint—Evangelical—C. Schauer  
 Garwood—St. Pauls—C. Schauer  
 Irvington—Imm.—J. R. C. Haas  
 Newark—St. Stephens—Ed. Fuhrmann  
 " —(Essex Park)—United Ev.—  
 " —H. Manrodt  
 " —(Vailsburg)—Zion—  
 " —H. Manrodt  
 Trenton—St. Pauls—A. F. Meyer

#### d) New York

Albany—Ev. Protestant—H. Reller  
 Amsterdam—Ev. Luth. Zion—  
 " —F. E. C. Haas  
 Berlin—Zion—\*O. Egli  
 Brooklyn—Bethlehem—W. Bourquin  
 Cohoes—Ev. Luth. Trinity—  
 " —W. E. Neumeister  
 East Poestenkill—Zion—\*O. Egli  
 Mount Vernon—St. Johns—W. Frenzen  
 New York—St. Pauls—J. P. Schwab  
 New York—\*Luth. Saviour—\*H. von  
 " —Hollen  
 Schenectady—Friedens—G. Esman  
 " —St. Johns—  
 Taborton—Zion—\*O. Egli  
 Troy—St. Pauls—W. E. Neumeister

#### e) Pennsylvania

Columbia—Salem—P. Briesemeister  
 Priceburg—St. Pauls—C. F. Fleck  
 Scranton—Friedens—Paul E. Zeller  
 " —Hyde Park Presb.—R. Jungfer  
 " —St. Pauls—C. F. Fleck  
 Taylor—Evangelical—F. W. Eiermann  
 Williamsport—Imm.—J. A. Weishaar

#### f) Virginia

Richmond—St. Johns—O. Guthe

Number of churches.....44

### 2. INDIANA DISTRICT

#### a) Indiana

Aurora—\*Evangelical Protestant—  
 " —Alb. E. Viehe  
 Batesville—\*St. Johns—C. Held  
 Boonville—St. Johns—G. A. Kanzler  
 Bretzville—St. Johns—W. Cramm  
 Buckskin—St. Johns—L. Sternberg  
 Buffalo—St. Johns—C. Emigholz  
 Bufkin—St. Johns—F. Daries  
 Campbell Tp.—Zoar—Dan J. Bretz  
 Cannerton—St. Johns—\*E. Sinning  
 Carthage—Protestant—E. Stroehlein  
 Centerville—Zion—C. Emigholz  
 Chandler—\*St. Johns—G. A. Kanzler  
 Cumberland—St. Johns—P. Bourquin  
 Cypress—Immanuel—Theo. Haas  
 Dubois—St. Peters—W. J. Cramm  
 Duff—St. Pauls—Ph. Frohne  
 Elberfeld—Zion—Max Schulz  
 Near Elberfeld—Immanuel—  
 " —M. Schulz  
 Evansville—Ev. Bethel—E. Kockritz  
 " —\*St. Johns—Wm. N. Dresel  
 " —St. Lucas—  
 " —St. Matthews—  
 " —\*W. Scheer  
 " —St. Pauls—Th. Haas  
 " —Zion—J. U. Schneider, Ph. D  
 Near Ft. Branch—St. Pauls—\*E. C. Klutey  
 Fenton—Zion—J. Flottmann  
 Freelandville—Bethel—H. Limper  
 Fulda—Trinity—E. D. Kiefel  
 German Tp.—\*St. Pauls—A. Kalkbrenner  
 Heusler—\*Salem—O. Keller  
 Holland—Augustana—Ph. Frohne  
 Near Holland—St. Pauls—F. A. Stoeltgen  
 Huntingburg—Salem—C. L. Langerhans  
 Indianapolis—Friedens—L. Kleemann  
 " —St. Johns—W. Uhlrand  
 " —St. Pauls—J. Frohne  
 " —Zion—J. C. Peters and  
 " —F. R. Daries  
 Ingelheim—\*St. James—J. Schlundt  
 Inglefield—Salem—A. C. Roth  
 Jasper—Trinity—C. L. Langerhans  
 Johnson Tp.—Zion—J. Overbeck  
 Kasson—\*St. Johns—J. A. Reller  
 " —Zoar—J. A. Reller  
 Kratzville—\*St. Peters—A. C. Roth  
 Lamar—Peters—E. D. Kiefel  
 Lawrenceburg—Zion—F. D. Schueler  
 Lippe—Zion—C. G. Kettelhut  
 Loogootee—Evang.—W. Cramm  
 Lynnville—St. Matthews—A. G. Aldinger  
 McCutchanville—\*Bethlehem—  
 " —Dan. J. Bretz  
 Mount Vernon—Trinity—P. Press  
 New Albany—Evangelical—F. A. Meusch  
 Newburg—Zion—F. C. Schweinfurth  
 New Palestine—Zion—Th. Schory  
 Parkers Settlement—\*St. Peters—  
 " —J. Schlundt  
 St. Philipp—Immanuel—F. Daries  
 Santa Claus—St. Pauls—C. Emigholz  
 Shelbyville—\*Ev. Prot.—S. Caldemeyer  
 Near Shelbyville—\*Ev. Prot.—  
 " —S. Caldemeyer



Stendal—\*St. Pauls—F. A. Stoelting  
 Tell City—St. Johns—Ach. Meyer  
 Terre Haute—St. Pauls—J. C. Hansen  
 Troy—\*Evangelical—  
 Vincennes—St. Johns—J. Overbeck  
 Warrenton—St. Stephens—G. A. Schultz  
 Westphalia—Salem—W. J. Cramer

## b) Ohio

Cincinnati—\*First Ev.—H. Huebschmann  
 " —(Carthage)—First —German  
 " —Prot.—E. Stroehlein  
 " —(Price Hill)—German Prot.—  
 " —G. G. Press.  
 " —(Columbia)—First Evang.—  
 " —W. F. Kohler  
 " —Immanuel—Fairmount—  
 " —H. J. Sonneborn  
 " —(Lickrun)—\*St. Martins—  
 " —St. Lucas—W. Merzdorf  
 " —\*St. Philippus—  
 " —F. L. Dorn, Ph. D.  
 " —(Norwood)—Salem—  
 " —W. Grunewald  
 " —(Winton Place)—Ev. Prot. St.  
 " —Matthews—G. A. Ehrhardt  
 " —Zion—Alb. E. Viehe  
 Dayton—St. Johns—J. G. Mueller  
 " —St. Lucas—C. Bizer  
 Elmwood Place—St. Matthews—  
 " —H. Armin Fleer  
 Foster—\*St. Pauls—F. Hohmann  
 Hamilton—Prot. St. Johns—  
 " —G. S. Gerhold  
 " —St. Pauls—W. Vollbrecht  
 E. Hamilton—St. Johns—W. Vollbrecht  
 Middletown—St. Pauls—G. Krumm  
 Mt. Healthy—\*St. Pauls—  
 New Richmond—St. Pauls—  
 " —W. Grunewald  
 Piqua—St. Pauls—P. Gehm  
 Pleasantridge—\*St. Peters—F. Hohmann  
 Reading—\*St. Johns—F. G. Brune  
 Sidney—St. Pauls—R. Wobus  
 Trenton—St. Johns—G. Krumm  
 Troy—St. Johns—N. Lehmann

## c) Kentucky

Bellevue—St. Johns—F. Pfitzer  
 Dayton—St. Pauls—Supply  
 Falmouth—St. Pauls—  
 Ft. Thomas—Christ Evangelical—  
 " —F. Puhlmann  
 Henderson—Zion—  
 Latonia—St. Marks—\*F. Scholl  
 Louisville—Bethlehem—J. Klingeberger  
 " —Christ—W. Krueger  
 " —Clifton Evangelical Church  
 " —H. Kettelhut  
 " —Evangelical—  
 " —Immanuel—Ph. Wiggemann  
 " —St. James—H. Kettelhut  
 " —St. Johns—S. A. John  
 " —St. Lucas—  
 " —St. Matthews—L. Hohmann  
 " —St. Pauls—W. F. Mehl  
 " —St. Peters—D. Bruening  
 Newport—\*St. Pauls—P. F. Hausmann  
 Owensboro—Zion—T. C. Gebauer  
 Paducah—Unity—H. Toelle

## d) Alabama

Birmingham—Friedens—A. S. Ebinger  
 " —Elberta—A. Koehler

## e) Georgia

Atlanta—St. Johns—W. Hauff

## f) Illinois

Carmi—St. Johns—  
 Cowling—\*Ev. Friedens—G. Voegtling

## g) Florida

Jacksonville—Evang. Luth.—G. E. Schulz  
 Miami—Friedens—  
 Tampa—Theo. Hauck  
 Number of churches.....122

## 3. IOWA DISTRICT

## a) Iowa

Ackley—St. Johns—E. Seybold  
 Alden—Immanuel—P. Wuebben  
 Alexander—St. Johns—C. J. Barth  
 Atlantic—Friedens—J. G. Herrlinger  
 Augusta—St. Johns—Chr. T. Rasche  
 Aurelia—St. Johns—E. H. Eilers  
 Bennett—Friedens—Chr. Bendigkeit  
 Benton Tp.—Zion—Wm. Schultz  
 Brooks Tp.—St. Johns—  
 Buckeye—Friedens—P. Wuebben  
 Buckgrove—\*St. Peters—  
 Burlington—First Evang.—  
 " —J. H. Buescher  
 " —St. Lucas—W. Marten  
 " —Zion—J. Erdmann  
 Calumet—\*Zion—Arno F. Franke  
 Clarence—St. Johns—C. Fauth  
 Clarksville—Immanuel—Ph. Hillgardt  
 Council Bluffs—St. Johns—A. Graber  
 Creston—\*St. Johns—J. Ernst Birkner  
 Dayton Tp.—\*St. Pauls—Paul C. Kehle  
 Denver—St. Pauls—Ph. Blaufuss  
 Donnellson—\*St. Pauls—P. Benthin  
 Dumfries—St. Pauls—A. Satory  
 Dysart—Friedens—Theo. A. Thomas  
 Elkader—Friedens—C. H. Franke  
 Farmington—\*St. Johns—  
 " —A. F. Schemmer  
 Flintridge Tp.—St. Johns—Wm. Schultz  
 Fort Madison—St. Johns—F. E. J. Schenk  
 Franklin—St. Peters—  
 " —\*Arthur H. Juergens  
 Fredericksburg—Friedens—F. Koch  
 Fremont—Tp.—St. Johns—C. Schnake  
 Geneva—St. Peters—Theo. Storck  
 German City—St. Johns—A. von der Ohe  
 German Tp.—St. Peters—H. E. Mueller  
 Gladbrook—Friedens—M. Hoepfner  
 Hamburg—Zion—Im. Th. Seybold  
 Hampton—\*St. Pauls—C. J. Barth  
 Near Hampton—Immanuel—C. J. Barth  
 Hartley—Trinity—J. Fischer  
 Horn—St. Johns—C. Jankowsky  
 Hubbard—Zion—W. Buehler  
 Keokuk—St. Pauls—A. H. Bisping  
 Lake View—\*First Evang.—  
 Larchwood—Friedens—G. Mauch  
 Laurel—St. Johns—Walter Kettelhut  
 Ledyard—Friedens—M. Kurschat  
 Lemars—St. Johns—M. J. Dammann  
 LeRoy Tp.—St. Pauls—A. Saeuberlich  
 Lincoln—Bethlehem—M. Hoepfner  
 Lowden—Zion—P. V. Dyck  
 Lester—\*Ev. Luth.—G. Mauch  
 Manilla—Friedens—  
 Manly—\*St. Pauls—E. Nabholz  
 Manning—Friedens—  
 Mapleton—St. Peters—A. von der Ohe  
 Marshalltown—Friedens—J. Ziegler  
 Massena—\*Friedens—  
 Mt. Vernon Tp.—St. Pauls—R. Lorenz  
 Muscatine—Ev. Prot.—K. Michels  
 New Albin—St. Peters—Theo. Stoerker

Newell—St. Johns—John Fisser  
 Noble Tp.—St. Johns—F. Rodenbeck  
 Pleasant Valley—Evangelical—E. Hardt  
 Primghar—St. Johns—Arno Franke  
 Primrose—\*Zion—Alfr. F. Schemmer  
 Pomeroy—First Evang.—W. Schumann  
 Red Oak—\*St. Pauls—J. Ernst Birkner  
 Remsen—\*St. Pauls—E. H. Eilers  
 Schleswig—Friedens—W. R. Wetzeler  
 Sigel—St. Johns—L. Kehle  
 Shelby—Ev. Luth. Friedens—  
 Sigourney—St. Pauls—P. C. Keinath  
 Tripoli—St. Peters—E. Stech  
 Underwood—Immanuel—  
 Union City—St. Johns—K. Bizer  
 Valley—St. Pauls—\*C. W. J. Klein  
 Victoria Tp.—\*St. Peters—  
 Vinton—Zion—Theo. A. Thomas  
 Walnut—\*Ev. Lutheran—A. Dettmann  
 Washington—St. Pauls—\*C. W. J. Klein  
 Waverly—Friedens—Ph. Hilligardt  
 West Burlington—St. Pauls—  
 Chr. T. Rasche

Westside—St. Johns—

#### b) Illinois

Moline—St. Pauls—F. W. Schnathorst  
 Rock Island—Friedens—F. Rolf  
 Sutter—Bethlehem—P. C. Schnake  
 Tioga—Bethany—J. M. Munz  
 Warsaw—St. Johns—A. Langhorst

#### c) Missouri

Kahoka—St. Pauls—W. Bechtold  
 Winchester—\*Zion—W. Bechtold

#### d) South Dakota

Garretson—Unity—  
 Yankton—\*United Friedens—  
 Number of churches.....92

### 4. KANSAS DISTRICT

#### a) Kansas

Alida—\*St. Johns—\*T. Franke  
 Alma—Friedens—J. Endter  
 Atchison—Zion—  
 Bluff City—\*St. Pauls—P. Brink  
 Colby—Evangelical St. Johns—  
 \*F. W. Schaefer  
 Ellinwood—Immanuel—H. Becker  
 Eudora—St. Pauls—F. Stoerker  
 Hardtner—\*St. Johns—P. Brink  
 Herkimer—Immanuel—L. Birnstengel  
 Herndon—Immanuel—W. Bailey  
 Highland—Trinity—H. F. C. Haas  
 Holyrood—\*St. Pauls—\*P. W. Weltge  
 Hudson—Friedens—E. Aleck  
 Hudson—Trinity—H. Pister  
 Inman—St. Peters—H. Kottich  
 Junction City—\*Zion—\*T. Franke  
 Kansas City—Zion—A. A. Kitterer  
 Kanwoka Tp.—\*St. Peters—F. Bemberg  
 Lawrence—St. Pauls—T. Tillmanns  
 Leavenworth—Salem—Alb. J. Koch  
 Marysville—Evangelical—C. Bechtold  
 Midland—Evangelical—O. Zwilling  
 Mission Creek—\*St. Johns—  
 E. Bergstraesser  
 Newton—Immanuel—H. F. C. Haas  
 Nickerson—First German Evangelical—  
 O. Zwilling  
 Paola—Zion—C. A. Memeenoe  
 Powhattan—\*Evang. Friedens—C. A.  
 Heldberg

Sabetha—\*Evangelical—C. Bechtold  
 Thomas Co.—\*St. Pauls—\*F. W. Schaefer  
 Topeka—St. Pauls—T. Tillmanns  
 Vesper—Imm.—  
 Wells Creek—Immanuel—F. W. Weltge  
 Wichita—Friedens—E. W. Berlekamp  
 Willow Springs—St. Johns—F. Bemberg  
 Winona—\*United Evangelical—  
 \*F. W. Schaefer

#### b) Colorado

Idalia—St. Johns—Theophile Mueller

#### c) Nebraska

Dubois—\*Friedens—W. Dickmann  
 Mission Creek—Ev. Zion—  
 E. Bergstraesser

#### d) Oklahoma

Altus—Salem—  
 Carrier—\*Ev. Luth. Friedens—  
 El Reno—Redeemer—  
 Enid—\*Ev. Luth. Wartburg—  
 Frederick—Ev. Zion—  
 Greenfield—\*Friedens—  
 Guthrie—\*St. Johns—H. Rieder  
 Kiel—Friedens—J. W. Dickmann  
 Kingfisher—Friedens—J. W. Dickmann  
 Marena—Ev. Luth.—A. Walton  
 Marshall—St. Pauls—H. Rieder  
 Minco—St. Pauls—  
 Norman—Salem—A. Walton  
 Okeene—St. Johns—J. C. Bitter  
 Oklahoma City—Zion—A. Walton  
 Orlando—\*Zion—H. Rieder  
 Tangier—Grace—J. Kurz  
 Waukomis—Ev. Concordia—  
 Number of churches.....56

### 5. MICHIGAN DISTRICT

#### a) Michigan

Adair—Evangelical—E. Riemeyer  
 Adrian—Immanuel—G. Schoettle  
 Albion—Salem—\*P. Grabowski  
 Ann Arbor—\*Bethlehem—G. A. Neumann  
 Amble—St. Peters—H. Schmidt  
 Armada—Trinity—R. Riemann  
 Bad Axe—St. Johns—Joseph Kruger  
 Bainbridge Tp.—St. Pauls—J. Krause  
 Baroda—Zion—C. F. Howe  
 Benton Harbor—C. W. Roth  
 Boyne City—Evangelical—A. Buettner  
 Brutus—\*Zion—A. Buettner  
 Casco—St. James—E. Riemeyer  
 Chelsea—\*St. Pauls—  
 Clarenceville—Immanuel—A. C. Stange  
 Clyde Tp.—St. Pauls—J. Wulffmann  
 Coloma—\*Ev. Zion—J. Krause  
 Crockery—\*St. Johns—W. Koch  
 Dalton Tp.—\*St. Pauls—A. F. Schulz  
 Detroit—Bethany—A. Martin  
 " —Bethels—R. Niebuhr  
 " —Christ—Theo. Jud  
 " Ferndale—Ev. Mission—  
 C. Enders  
 " —Immanuel—A. W. Bachmann  
 " —St. Johns—H. Horny  
 " —St. Lucas—L. Kleber  
 " —St. Marks—A. Mallick  
 " —St. Matthews—Otto C. Haas  
 " —St. Pauls—W. Howe  
 " —St. Johns—(West Side)—  
 R. J. Beutler  
 " —(Springwells)—St. Peters—  
 C. A. Haneberg



Dexter—\*St. Andrews—H. Schoettle  
Farmington—Salem—A. C. Stange  
Forestville—Unity—W. E. Webbink  
Francisco—St. Johns—F. Boehm  
Fraser—Zion—F. Fuerst  
Freedom Tp.—\*Bethel—F. Lueckhoff  
" —\*St. Johns—

F. W. Krueger  
Friendship Tp.—Ebenezer—A. Buettner  
Gallen—St. Peters—J. L. Kling  
Germania—Zion—J. Krueger  
Grand Haven—St. Pauls—W. Koch  
Grand Haven Tp. St. Peters—W. Koch  
Grand Rapids—St. Johns—R. Schreiber  
Halfway—St. Peters—F. Fuerst  
Jackson—St. Johns—A. Beutenmueller  
Kingsley—St. Johns—H. Schmidt  
Lansing—St. Pauls—Edw. F. Mayer  
Lenox—St. James—R. Riemann  
Macomb Tp.—Ev. St. Johns—

F. A. Roese  
Manchester—\*Immanuel—A. A. Schoen  
Marine City—St. Johns—J. Frank  
Maplehill—Immanuel—H. Schmidt  
Mt. Clemens—Zion—F. A. Roese  
Muskegan—St. Pauls—A. F. Schulz  
New Buffalo—St. Johns—J. Hetzel  
Niles—St. Johns—P. Saffran  
Owosso—St. Johns—G. Webbink  
Potoskey—Immanuel—A. Buettner  
Pipestone—\*Zion—J. Krause  
Port Huron—St. Johns—J. Wulmann  
Port Sanilac—Ev. Unity—W. E. Webbink  
Royal Oak—Immanuel—W. Hetzel  
St. Joseph—St. Peters—W. F. Buehler  
Saginaw—Ev. St. Marks—A. Grabowski  
Saline Tp.—\*St. James—O. Papsdorf  
Saline—\*St. Pauls—C. Wittbracht  
Sharon Tp.—\*St. Pauls—F. Boehm  
Sherman Tp. near Cadillac—Evang.—  
H. Schmidt  
Taylor Center—St. Pauls—K. Buff  
Threeoaks—St. Johns—J. L. Kling  
Warren—St. Pauls—F. Gabelmann  
Wyandotte—St. Johns—A. Schmid

#### b) Indiana

Andrews—St. Pauls—E. Brenion  
Bippus—St. Johns—G. Bohn  
Bourbon Tp.—St. Pauls—J. Keller  
Bremen—Immanuel—  
Chesterton—\*St. Johns—  
Elkhart—St. Johns—E. J. Spathelf  
Francesville—Salem—  
Near Francesville—St. James—  
Gary—St. Johns—  
Lafayette—St. Johns—H. Zumstein  
LaPorte—St. Pauls—W. H. Alber  
Madison Tp.—Zions—E. F. Lawrenz  
Medaryville—St. Johns—C. Weiss  
Michigan City—St. Johns—P. Irion  
Mishawaka—St. Andrews—  
Plymouth—St. Johns—J. Keller  
San Pierre—St. Lucas—C. Weiss  
South Bend—St. Peters—H. Weichelt  
" —\*Zion—W. Goffeney  
Urbana—St. Peters—  
Wabash—St. Matthews—E. Piepenbrok  
Wanatah—Salem—G. Ronte  
Whitepost Tp.—St. Johns—  
Woodland—St. Johns—E. F. Lawrenz

Number of churches.....96

#### 6. MINNESOTA DISTRICT

##### a) Minnesota

Albany—Ev. Ebenezer—H. M. Awiszus  
Albion—Evang.—H. Heutzenroeder  
Annandale—Imm.—H. Heutzenroeder  
Barnesville—Evang.—F. C. Schmidt  
Bemidji—Evangelical—  
W. F. Kamphenkel  
Bertha—Friedens—O. Rapp  
Brainerd—Bethlehem—J. Bunge  
Brownsville—Zion—O. Albrecht  
Burau—Evangelical—\*O. F. Geisler  
Carlos—\*Michael—H. M. Awiszus  
Ceylon—Ev. St. Johns—A. Muecke, D. D.  
Childs—\*Evangelical—C. Oberdoerster  
Cleveland Tp.—\*Evang.—J. Bruse  
Cottagegrove—St. Matthews—J. Doelle-  
feld

Crookedcreek—Friedens—O. Albrecht  
Delano—Evangelical—E. Merz  
Dora—\*St. Johns—J. Eitel  
Douglas—Evang.—W. W. Bunge  
Dresselville—St. Pauls—J. Bruse  
Duluth—St. Pauls—P. T. Bratzel  
Eden Valley—Friedens—  
H. Heutzenroeder  
Eitzen—St. Lucas—F. C. Klein  
Essig—Friedens—G. Mayer  
Fairmont—St. Johns—J. Herrmann  
Faribault—Ev. St. Lucas—Wm. Meyer  
Fergus Falls—Evang.—E. Herrmann  
Glencoe—\*Evang.—Max Strasburg  
Grey Eagle—Trinity—O. Rapp  
Hector—Friedens—W. G. Rath  
Henderson—\*St. Pauls—M. Lehmann  
Herman—Evangelical—\*O. F. Geisler  
Hermantown—St. Pauls—P. T. Bratzel  
Hokah—Zion—O. Albrecht  
Holdingford—Evang.—H. M. Awiszus  
Hutchinson—St. Johns—Max Strasburg  
Kenyon—St. Matthews—W. Koring  
Lake Elmo—St. Lucas—K. Zeyher  
Lester Prairie—Evang.—H. B. Witzke  
Lesueur—Zion—E. Ahrends—  
Lewiston—St. Pauls—J. H. Meier  
Near Litchfield—St. Matthews—

H. Heutzenroeder  
Little Falls—Ev. Luth.—T. Herrmann  
Long Prairie—Zion—O. Rapp  
Lynn Tp.—Trinity—Max Strasburg  
Medicine Lake—\*Immanuel—E. Sans  
Millville—Evangelical—E. J. Becker  
Minneapolis—St. Johns—E. Sans  
Minnesota Lake—\*Friedens—  
G. S. A. Eyrich  
Near Minnesota Lake—\*St. Pauls—  
W. Riemann  
Moorehead—Evang.—F. C. Schmidt  
New Rome—\*Ev. Luth. St. Johns—  
H. Buck

New Ulm—Friedens—G. Mayer  
Nicollet—\*Friedens—G. Mayer  
North Star—Evang.—  
Norwood—Evang.—P. Quarder  
Near Norwood—\*Zion—P. Quarder  
Perham—Zion—J. Eitel  
Plato—St. Pauls—R. Zielinski  
Near Plato—Friedens—W. G. Raith  
Pleasant Prairie—E. J. Herrmann  
Rice—Evangelical—T. Herrmann  
Rochester—Ev. Luth. Friedens—  
W. W. Bunge  
Sanborn—Christ—E. P. Richter  
South Haven—\*Evang.—  
H. Heutzenroeder

St. Cloud—Friedens—H. C. Dallmann  
 St. James—Ev. Friedens—  
 St. Paul—St. Pauls—Karl Koch  
 St. Paul Mission—\*Wm. J. Witt  
 Stillwater—Ev. St. Peters—F. Doellefeld  
 Theilmann—\*Ev. St. Pauls—  
 E. F. Becker  
 Town Minden—Christ—H. C. Dallmann  
 Tyrone Tp.—Salem—J. Bruse  
 Viola Tp.—St. Pauls—J. H. Meier  
 Vivian Tp.—\*Zoar—G. S. A. Eyrich  
 Wadena—St. Pauls—O. Rapp  
 Welcome—St. Pauls—A. Muecke, D. D.  
 Wheeling—St. Johns—W. Koring

#### b) North Dakota

Bethel—Bethel—G. Wulschleger  
 Bluegrass—\*Bethlehem—J. Fontana  
 Hankinson—\*Immanuel—C. Oberdoerster  
 Hebron—St. Johns—A. Debus  
 Inskter—Evangelical—P. Pobanz  
 Judson—Evangelical—E. Wulschleger  
 Lidgerwood—St. Johns—C. Oberdoerster  
 Mott—Ev. Friedens—  
 New Salem—Friedens—J. Fontana  
 Taylor—Immanuel—L. Denninghoff  
 Wahpeton—St. Peters—\*O. F. Geisler

#### c) South Dakota

Elkton—Ev. St. Johns—E. P. Richter  
 Hammer—\*St. Pauls—C. Oberdoerster  
 Irving—\*Friedens—G. Viehe  
 Tulare—Ev. Luth. Salem—G. Viehe  
 Turtle Creek—Ev. St. Johns—  
 G. Viehe

Number of churches.....92

### 7. MISSOURI DISTRICT

#### a) Missouri

Afton—Eden—E. Leibner  
 Augusta—Ebenezer—H. Pfundt  
 Bay—St. Pauls—E. Schweizer  
 Bay—Zion—C. W. Meinecke, D. D.  
 Bellefontaine—St. Johns—E. Agricola  
 Bem—St. Johns—G. H. Sieveking  
 Berger—St. John—T. Amacker  
 Big Berger—Bethany—G. Schultz  
 Bigspring—St. James—  
 Bland—Zion—G. F. Kitterer  
 Billings—St. Peters—Geo. Orlovsky  
 Cape Girardeau—Christ—R. Lehmann  
 Near Cape Girardeau—Salem—  
 Cappeln—St. Johns—F. Bechtold  
 Casco—St. Johns—J. H. Stroetker  
 Case—\*Bethel—  
 Catawissa—Union—F. P. Jens  
 Cedarhill—\*St. Martins—S. P. Goebel  
 Chamois—St. Johns—H. Walz  
 Galley—  
 Near Chamois—St. Peters—H. Walz  
 Clayton—Samuel—K. Pfeiffer  
 Cooper Hill—St. Pauls—K. M. Jeschke  
 Cottleville—St. Johns—K. M. Jeschke  
 Desoto—Friedens—A. Bockstruck  
 Near Des Peres—Zion—F. Baur  
 Defiance—\*St. Pauls—H. Pfundt  
 Dexter—Zion—  
 Dittmers Store—\*St. Martins—  
 \*R. Zimmermann  
 Drake—St. James—G. Ditel  
 Femme Osage—Ev.—G. B. Schiek  
 Ferguson—Immanuel—W. F. Herrmann  
 Fredericksburg—St. Peters—J. Reichardt  
 Near Freistatt—Zion—F. Weltge  
 Fulton—Evangelical—  
 Gasconade—\*St. Johns—G. Tillmans

Gerald—St. Pauls—R. Fischer  
 Near Gerald—Ebenezer—K. Mueller  
 Gohfeld—Ev.—F. Grabau  
 Gumbo—St. Thomas—  
 Theo. F. Schumacher

Hamburg—Friedens—  
 Hermann—St. Pauls—R. Kasmann  
 High Hill—St. Johns—  
 Highridge—St. Martins—S. P. Goebel  
 Holstein—Immanuel—F. Egger  
 Indian Camp—\*St. Johns—  
 Jackson—Immanuel—G. Duval  
 Near Jackson—St. Johns—  
 \*G. Jurick

Jeffriesburg—\*Jordan—C. W. Deuschle  
 Near Kimswick—St. Lucas—H. Friedrich  
 Knorpp—Ebenezer—A. Bockstruck  
 Labadie—\*Pilgrim—J. N. Schuch  
 Lippstadt—Evangelical—H. Specht  
 Lixburg—Bethany—  
 Manchester—St. Johns—E. Berdau  
 Marthasville—\*Evang.—  
 F. G. Piepenbrock

Mehlville—\*St. Johns—J. W. Gaebe  
 Morrison—St. James—G. Tillmanns  
 Moscow Mills—Friedens—\*C. Koehler  
 Mt. Hope—\*St. Johns—\*R. Zimmermann  
 Neosho—Zion—  
 New Haven—St. Peters—F. Tschudy  
 New Melle—Ev. Friedens—  
 Normandy—St. Peters—H. Hoeppner  
 Oakville—St. Pauls—Armin Kniker  
 Old Monroe—St. Pauls—G. Hoffmann  
 Owensville—St. Peters—A. Alberswerth  
 Pacific—Friedens—K. Pfeiffer  
 Pinckney—St. Johns—F. Grabau  
 Pitts—\*Harmony—  
 Progress—Immannuels—\*O. Haffner, lic.  
 Rhineland—St. Marks—  
 Rush Hill—Friedens—\*O. Haffner, lic.  
 St. Charles—St. Johns—H. Thomas  
 Near St. Charles—Friedens—H. Hertel  
 St. Louis—St. Andrews—E. Pfundt

" —Bethany—F. Krafft  
 " —Bethesda—J. C. Kramer  
 " —Bethel, English Evangelical—  
 J. P. Meyer  
 " —Bethlehem—K. W. Nottrott  
 " —Christ—J. Varwig  
 " —Ebenezer—L. Suedmeyer  
 " —Eden—  
 " —Emmaus—K. Plegier  
 " —Evangelical—E. Bleibtreu  
 " —Friedens—Th. Oberhellmann  
 " —\*Holy Ghost—Th. F. Braun  
 " —Immanuel—  
 " —St. James—Th. Braun  
 " —Jesus—W. F. Simon, Ph. D.  
 " —St. Johns—T. Haefele  
 " —St. Lucas—H. Walser  
 " —St. Marks—E. H. Elits  
 " —St. Matthews—H. Drees  
 " —Nazareth—Geo. M. Poth  
 " —St. Pauls—J. Irion; O. Press,  
 Assistant Pastor  
 " —St. Peters—W. Hackmann  
 " —Redeemer—Helmut Friz  
 " —Salem—P. Langhorst  
 " —St. Stephens—O. Kienker  
 " —Salvator—(Walnut Park)—  
 S. Albrecht

" —Trinity—H. F. Bahnsen  
 " —Zion—M. L. Kramer  
 Sappington—St. Lucas—S. Kruse  
 Schulersburg—Bethany—L. Reinert  
 Springfield—St. Johns—F. Klemme  
 Steinhagen—St. Pauls—H. Specht



St. Clair—St. Johns—H. E. Koenig  
 Stolpe—St. Johns—W. Asmuss  
 Stonyhill—St. James—A. Kuhn  
 Stratmann—St. Pauls—E. L. Mueller  
 Swiss—St. Johns—R. Schmiechen  
 Tilsit—St. James—E. Roglin  
 Troy—Zion—\*C. Koehler  
 Union—St. Johns—H. E. Koenig  
 "—Zion—O. Luthé  
 Verona—St. Johns—G. Orlowsky  
 Warrenton—Friedens—H. Specht  
 Washington—St. Peters—J. N. Schuch  
 Welcome—Evangelical—K. M. Jeschke  
 Weldon Spring—Immanuel—  
 Wild Horse—\*Bethany—T. Schumacher  
 Woollam—St. Johns—E. Lindenau  
 Wright City—Friedens—\*A. Katterjohn

## b) Arkansas

Collegeville—St. Johns—C. Fritsch  
 Judsonia—\*St. Peters  
 Lefe—Friedens—  
 Little Rock—St. Pauls—C. Fritsch  
 Russell—\*Zion—

## Institutions

St. Louis—Caroline Mission—H. Auler  
 "—Eden Seminary—  
 "—Pres. S. D. Press  
 "—Deaconess Home—F. P. Jens  
 "—Emmaus, St. Charles—  
 "—J. W. Frankenfeld  
 "—Emmaus, Marthasville—  
 "—C. F. Sturm  
 "—Good Samaritan Home for  
 the Aged—K. Kissling  
 "—Orphans' Home—K. Schneider  
 Number of churches.....138

## 8. NEBRASKA DISTRICT

Ashton—St. Matthews—  
 Aurora—Evangelical—\*J. Mann  
 Bayard—Zion—\*J. Erbes  
 Beaver Creek—St. Marks—\*O. Flohr  
 Dutch Hollow—\*Unorganized—  
 "—G. Duensing  
 Gladstone—Zion—U. B. Slupianek  
 Goehner—Ev. Friedens—Ad. Woth  
 Harvard—Evangelical—\*J. Mann  
 Jansen—St. Pauls—E. Vogt  
 Kelso—\*Unorganized—  
 Lincoln—St. Pauls—Ad. Matzner  
 "—St. Johns—D. Maul  
 Loup City—Evangelical—  
 Maple Grove—St. Pauls—P. J. Meiler  
 McWilliams—St. Johns—C. Eller  
 Nebraska City—\*Bethel—W. K. Schulz  
 Neligh—\*Unorganized—G. Duensing  
 Oakdale—Unorganized—G. Duensing  
 Omaha—St. Johns—W. Schäfer  
 Osage—St. Pauls—J. Abele  
 Plattsmouth—St. Pauls—H. Steger  
 Plymouth—Friedens—G. Bode  
 Rulo—Zion—W. Kottich  
 Scotts Bluff—\*Zion—J. Roth  
 Seward—Friedens—Ad. Woth  
 Steinauer—Salem—H. Krueger  
 Syracuse—St. Johns—P. Ott  
 Talmage—Zion—Theo. Hofer  
 Tilden—St. Johns—G. Duensing  
 Wahoo—\*Unorganized—Ad. Matzner  
 Near Wayne—Salem—W. Fischer  
 Near Wayne—Theophilus—W. Fischer  
 West Blue—Friedens—F. J. Abele  
 Westpoint—St. Johns—W. Mangelsdorf

Western—St. Johns—F. W. Fischer  
 Willow Creek—\*Unorganized—\*O. Flohr  
 Number of churches.....35

## 9. NEW YORK DISTRICT

## a) New York

Attica—St. Pauls—A. J. Wahl  
 Auburn—St. Lucas—H. Retter  
 Bennington—Salem—C. E. Fetzer  
 Boston—St. Pauls—\*G. J. Low  
 Buffalo—St. Andrews—T. Lehmann  
 "—Bethany—C. Loos  
 "—Bethlehem—A. Goetz  
 "—Calvary—J. L. Kulbartz  
 "—Christ—A. Zink  
 "—Friedens—  
 "—Immanuel—H. L. Strelch  
 "—Pilgrim—G. Siegenthaler  
 "—St. James—Ph. Spaeth  
 "—St. Johns—O. Wittlinger  
 "—St. Lucas—  
 "—W. F. Werheim, D. D.  
 "—St. Marks—P. R. Zwilling  
 "—St. Matthews—O. C. Lauben-  
 gayer  
 "—St. Pauls—C. G. Haas  
 "—St. Peters—Th. Bode  
 "—St. Stephens—W. H. Schild  
 "—Salem—H. F. W. Grotefend  
 "—Trinity—H. A. Kraemer  
 Cattaraugus—\*St. Johns—C. Bachmann  
 Corning—Immanuel—R. Vieweg  
 Dunkirk—\*Ev. Luth. St. Johns—  
 Carl G. Haass  
 East Eden—St. Johns—  
 Eden Center—First Ev.—H. M. Wiesecke  
 Elmira—First Evangelical—R. Vieweg  
 East Hamburg—Immanuel—E. Gottlieb  
 Gowanda—Ev. Luth. Trinity—  
 R. H. Relier  
 Hamburg—St. James—H. M. Wiesecke  
 Hornell—Ev. Luth. St. Pauls—  
 H. A. Dies  
 Lockport—St. Peters—J. Schauer  
 Millersport—\*St. Stephens—G. T. Haller  
 North Tonawanda—St. Peters—  
 Dr. Theo. Mueller, lic.  
 "—\*Friedens—  
 "—E. A. Schulz  
 Orangeville—Immanuel—A. J. A. Wahl  
 Perkinsville—St. Peters—Hy. Noehren  
 Rochester—Christ—Bernard J. Tepas  
 "—Salem—F. Frankenfeld  
 "—Trinity—J. Otto Reiler  
 "—St. Pauls—R. Stave  
 Rome—Trinity—C. Sprenger  
 Shawnee—St. Pauls—E. A. Schulz  
 Sheldon—St. Johns—C. E. Fetzer  
 Syracuse—Friedens—W. Bauer  
 Tonawanda—\*St. Peters—A. Hills  
 "—Salem—A. Hills  
 Townline—St. Pauls—C. F. Dies  
 Wayland—St. Pauls—H. Noehren  
 Wendelville—\*St. Pauls—G. T. Haller  
 Westfield—St. Peters—R. E. Schallow  
 West Seneca—St. Peters—E. Gottlieb

## b) Pennsylvania

East Green—St. Pauls—  
 Erie—\*Christ—L. C. Miller  
 "—St. Lucas—H. H. Strub  
 "—St. Pauls—H. Brodt  
 Fairview—St. James—H. Brodt  
 Germania—\*St. Matthews—  
 Meadville—Zion—Ph. Kraus, D. D.

## c) Ontario, Canada

Neustadt—St. Pauls—F. Westermann  
 Stevensville—St. Johns—  
 F. D. Oberkircher  
 Number of churches.....62

## 10. NORTH ILLINOIS DISTRICT

## a) Illinois

Adaline—Zion—P. Hoepfner  
 Addison—Immanuel—J. Maierle  
 Addison Tp.—\*St. Johns—G. Plassmann  
 Arlington Heights—St. Johns—  
 J. A. Ellerbrake  
 Aurora—St. Johns—C. F. Baumann  
 Barrington—St. Pauls—H. Tietke  
 Bartlett—Immanuel—W. Rathmann  
 Beecher—St. Lucas—G. Horst  
 Bellewood—Friedens—H. Hildebrandt  
 Belvidere—St. Johns—D. C. Jensen  
 Bensenville—Friedens—H. Wagner  
 Bloomingdale—St. Pauls—  
 J. H. Holdgraf  
 Bloomington—\*Friedens—  
 H. H. Bierbaum  
 Blue Island—Friedens—J. S. Voeks  
 Brandenburg—Friedens—H. Arlt  
 Broadlands—St. Johns—D. Blasberg  
 Carpenterville—Zion—G. Betz  
 Champaign—St. Peters—H. F. Mueller  
 Chicago—St. Andrews—H. H. Moeller  
 " —Bethel—J. Goebel  
 " —Bethlehem—J. G. Scheuber  
 " —Christ—E. Rathmann  
 " —Eden—G. A. Niedergesaess  
 " —Epiphany—C. F. Weisse  
 " —First Engl. Ev.—L. W. Goebel  
 " —Friedens—L. Kohlmann  
 " —Gethsemane—F. H. Krohne  
 " —Calvary—R. Fiedler  
 " —Immanuel—J. Bollens  
 " —Nazareth—A. Glade  
 " —Nicolai—G. Pahl  
 " —Oak Park Ev.—Z. Egartner  
 " —Ravenswood Ev.—A. E. Meyer  
 & H. W. Dinkmeyer  
 " —St. Johns—B. H. Leesmann  
 " —St. Lucas—Theo. Papsdorf  
 " —St. Marks—W. Gaertner  
 " —St. Matthews—H. Kroencke  
 " —St. Pauls—R. A. John and  
 J. Pister  
 " —St. Pauls—(Rose Hill)—  
 O. Kuhn  
 " —St. Peters—H. E. Lambrecht  
 " —St. Peters—(South Chicago)—  
 W. Breitenbach  
 " —St. Philipp—Aug. Fleer  
 " —Salem—Jos. George  
 " —St. Stephens—B. C. Ott  
 " —\*Tabor—F. W. Schroeder  
 " —Trinity—Jul. Kircher  
 " —Zion—C. A. Koenig  
 " —Zion—(Auburn Park)—  
 Alfred Menzel  
 " —Zion—(Washington Heights)—  
 M. Lienk  
 Chicago Heights—St. Johns—Fr. Grosse  
 Crystal Lake—St. Pauls—J. Heinrich  
 Danvers—\*Friedens—H. H. Bierbaum  
 Danville—St. Johns—B. Howe  
 Davis—St. Pauls—L. F. Kurz  
 Deerfield—\*St. Pauls—J. A. Buescher  
 Desplaines—Christ—G. W. Goebel  
 Dolton—Immanuel—J. H. Dorjahn  
 Downers Grove—St. Pauls—W. Grotefeld  
 Elroy—Salem—Aug. F. Mohri  
 Elgin—St. Pauls—H. Jacoby  
 Elmhurst—St. Peters—P. Repke  
 Evanston—St. Johns—Theo. Munzert  
 Frankfort Station—St. Peters—  
 Gust. Lambrecht  
 Freeport—St. Johns—Dan. Bierbaum  
 Fullersburg—St. Johns—F. Harder  
 Galena—Ev. Luth. St. Johns—  
 Geneseo—\*St. Peters—  
 Genoa—\*Friedens—H. Wolf  
 Gilman—Zion—C. Kurz  
 Glen Ellyn—St. James—Theo. Holdorf  
 Grant Park—St. Peters—  
 A. A. Zimmermann  
 Greengarden—St. Johns—  
 Gust. Lambrecht  
 " —St. Peters—  
 G. Strohschein  
 Greenvew—\*German Ev.—  
 Hanover—Immanuel—Ed. Voigt  
 Harmony—St. Johns—M. Stommel  
 Harvey—Friedens—J. Goebel  
 Highland Park—St. Johns—F. Holke  
 Hinckley—St. Pauls—A. F. Schemmer  
 Hinsdale—\*Evang.—G. H. Stanger  
 Hollowayville—\*German Evangelical  
 P. Brueckner  
 Homewood—St. Pauls—J. Silbermann  
 Huntley—\*Evang.—M. Stommel  
 Kankakee—St. Johns—M. C. Hofer  
 Kewanee—\*St. Peters—G. D. Fleer  
 Lake Zurich—St. Peters—E. G. Bizer  
 Lamoille—\*St. Pauls—O. Hille  
 LaSalle—\*Ev. Prot.—F. C. Krueger  
 Lincoln—St. Johns—C. Hoffmann  
 Longgrove—Evangelical—A. Kalkbrenner  
 Loran—Ebenezer—K. Kielhorn  
 Lyons—St. Johns—Geo. Lienhardt  
 Manhattan—St. Pauls—P. Stappenbeck  
 Mannheim—St. Pauls—F. Bosold  
 Matteson—Zion—A. Hosto  
 Melrose Park—St. Johns—  
 Minier—St. Johns—W. H. Aufderhaar  
 Minonk—St. Pauls—Th. Kettelhut  
 Mokena—St. Johns—W. Kreis  
 Monee—St. Pauls—A. B. Gaebe  
 Naperville—St. Johns—F. Klingeberger  
 Niles Center—\*St. Peters—J. J. Mayer  
 Northfield—(Shermerville)—St. Peters—  
 F. Schaefer  
 North Grove—Zion—E. Bloesch  
 Palatine—St. Pauls—T. F. Bierbaum  
 Papineau—Immanuel—A. Mayer  
 Pekin—St. Pauls—  
 Peotone—Immanuel—J. A. Hotz  
 Peotone Tp.—St. Johns—A. Klug  
 Petersburg—\*St. Pauls—  
 Plano—St. Johns—C. F. Baumann  
 Plato Center—\*St. Pauls—H. Jacoby  
 Plumgrove—St. Johns—F. Ernst  
 Richton—St. Pauls—A. Hosto  
 Sandwich—Trinity—A. F. Schemmer  
 Schiller Park—\*Un. Ev.—F. Bosold  
 Sidney—St. Pauls—D. Blasberg  
 Thornton—Friedens—Fr. Grosse  
 Union—\*St. Johns—M. Stommel  
 Wallingford—St. Peters—A. Klug  
 Washington Tp.—St. Johns—  
 C. Seidenberg  
 West Chicago—Michael—E. W. Kroencke  
 Wheaton—\*.....—Theo. Holdorf



## b) Indiana

Crownpoint—St. Johns—F. Peter  
 Dyer—Zion—E. Bloesch  
 Hammond—Immanuel—C. Schaeffer

## c) Institutions

Elmhurst College—Pres. H. J. Schiek  
 Orphans' Home and Home for the Aged,  
 Bensenville—E. Pinckert  
 Deaconess Home, Lincoln—C. Hoffmann  
 Deaconess Home, Chicago—F. Weber

Number of churches.....131

## 11. OHIO DISTRICT

## a) Ohio

Amherst—St. Peters—A. Egli  
 Baltic—Zion—P. Bassler  
 Bucks Tp.—St. Pauls—P. Bassler  
 "—St. Peters—P. Bassler  
 Bolivar—St. Johns—Silas P. Bittner  
 Chattanooga—St. Pauls—S. Egger  
 Chester Tp.—St. Johns—G. Nussmann  
 Chillicothe—St. Johns—K. A. Roth  
 "—Salem—L. G. Weber  
 Cleveland—Bethany—H. E. Voss  
 "—Christ—H. Kamphausen  
 "—Ebenezer—G. C. Maul  
 "—Friedens—  
 "—Immanuel—Th. P. Frohne  
 "—St. Johns—H. Vieth  
 "—St. Matthews—  
 "—St. Pauls—  
 "—Adolf Schmidt, Ph. D.  
 "—Schifflein Christi—  
 "—John S. Huebschmann  
 "—Trinity Ev.—  
 "—O. P. Schroerluke  
 "—United Ev. Prot.—O. Rusch  
 "—United Ev. Prot.—  
 "—C. W. Bernhardt  
 "—Zion—B. W. Wulfmann  
 Columbus—St. Johns—T. Lehmann  
 "—St. Pauls—A. H. Knipping  
 Convoy—St. Johns—  
 Coshocton—Evang.—P. Saleste  
 Crookedrun—Salem—Theo. Schlundt  
 Dennison—St. Pauls—Theo. Schlundt  
 Dover—St. Johns—Theo. Schlundt  
 Dover Tp.—St. Pauls—Silas P. Bittner  
 Elliston—Trinity—A. F. Abele  
 Elmore—St. Johns—E. J. Soell  
 Elyria—St. Pauls—G. W. Krause  
 Genoa—St. Johns—F. Mittendorf  
 Goshen Tp.—St. Peters—M. F. Bierbaum  
 Halifax—Zion—P. Bassler  
 Independence—St. Peters—  
 Jackson—Immanuel—  
 Kenton—St. Johns—M. F. Bierbaum  
 Kettlersville—Immanuel—A. Dietze  
 Lorain—St. Johns—Theo. Merten  
 Loudon Tp.—St. Johns—A. J. Daniel  
 Loudonville—Trinity—W. F. Kicker  
 Mansfield—St. Johns—G. A. Kienle  
 Marion—Salem—D. J. Moritz  
 Massillon—St. Johns—J. E. Digel  
 Millersburg—St. Johns—W. J. Bartels  
 Millbury—St. Peters—H. Spangenberg  
 Minersville—St. Pauls—L. G. Weber  
 Monroeville—Immanuel—C. J. Keppel  
 Navarre—St. Pauls—J. E. Digel  
 Newark—St. Johns—E. N. Krafft  
 New Bremen—St. Peters—  
 H. S. von Ragué

"—St. Pauls—  
 W. F. Henninger  
 Oak Harbor—St. Pauls—H. C. Klutey  
 Oxford Tp.—St. Johns—C. J. Keppel  
 Parma—St. Pauls—  
 Pomeroy—Friedens—G. Nussmann  
 Portsmouth—German Evangelical—  
 S. Lindenmeyer  
 Port Washington—St. Pauls—  
 P. C. Kaefer  
 Sandusky—Immanuel—Theo. Eisen  
 "—St. Stephens—H. E. Pfeiffer  
 Seneca Tp.—Jerusalem—A. J. Daniel  
 South Amherst—St. Johns—A. Egli  
 South Webster—St. Johns—R. J. Loew  
 Springfield—St. Johns—P. Pfeiffer  
 Strasburg—St. Johns—  
 Sugarcreek Tp.—Immanuel—R. J. Loew  
 Tiffin—St. Johns—A. Klick  
 Toledo—St. Pauls—P. D. Lehmann  
 Valley City—Immanuel—H. Hahn  
 Vanwert—St. Peters—L. Schmidt  
 Wapakoneta—St. Pauls—C. Edw.  
 Schmidt  
 Washington Tp.—St. Peters—  
 G. A. Kienle  
 Waverly—Ger. Ev.—  
 Westpark—Immanuel—H. Juergens  
 Winesburg—Zion—  
 Wooster—Christ—  
 Wren—St. Pauls—  
 Zanesville—Pilgrim—R. R. Fillbrandt  
 Zoar—St. Pauls—Silas P. Bittner  
 Number of churches.....81

## 12. PACIFIC DISTRICT

## a) California

Dixon—Ev. Lutheran—J. Lebart  
 El Centro—Evang.—C. Saenger  
 Lodi—Immanuel—  
 Los Angeles—Immanuel—O. Satzinger  
 "—St. Pauls—J. Nuesch  
 "—Zion—Jon. Irion  
 Oakland—St. Marks—L. Hagen  
 Pasadena—St. Johns Ev.—E. G. Albert  
 Petaluma—Grace—Geo. Gekkeler  
 Pomona—St. Johns—J. G. Mangold  
 Richmond—St. Pauls—A. M. Bahnsen  
 Sacramento—Friedens—J. Lebart  
 San Bruno—St. Johns—A. Limper  
 Santa Cruz—Mission—  
 San Diego—Zion Evang.—  
 San Francisco—St. Johns—G. A. Hensel  
 "—St. Lucas—A. Meyer  
 "—St. Pauls—  
 K. C. Struckmeier  
 San Rafael—St. Matthews—  
 E. H. Jagdstein  
 Woodland—St. Johns—A. Leutwein

## b) Arizona

Casa Grande—Ev.—C. Saenger  
 Number of churches.....21

## 13. PENNSYLVANIA DISTRICT

## a) Ohio

Benton Tp.—St. Pauls—  
 W. P. Meisenheimer  
 Clarrington—Imm.—A. E. Kitterer  
 Hannibal—Zion—F. Schnathorst  
 Lewisville—St. Peters—  
 W. P. Meisenheimer  
 Lowell—St. Johns—O. W. Breuhaus  
 Marietta—St. Pauls—C. H. Decker

Miltonsburg—St. Peters—\*O. A. Muecke  
Morton—Salem—F. Schnathorst  
Muskingum Tp.—\*First Evangelical—  
Otto W. Breuhaus  
Salem Tp.—St. James—A. E. Kitterer  
Steubenville—\*Zion—Wm. J. Hausmann  
Summit Tp.—St. Johns—\*O. A. Muecke  
Switzerland Tp.—St. Johns—A. E.  
Kitterer  
Watertown—\*St. Johns—  
Otto W. Breuhaus  
Woodsfield—St. Pauls—

## b) Pennsylvania

Dorseyville—Trinity—Henry Fox  
Millvale—First Evang.—F. Nickisch  
Pittsburg—\*St. Peters—J. L. Ernst  
N. B. Pittsburgh—\*St. Pauls—  
O. D. Hempelmann  
" " —\*St. Peters—  
Th. R. Schmale  
" " —\*First Ev.—A. Ruecker  
Sharpsburg—St. Johns—W. A. Bomhard  
Springgardenboro—St. Peters—  
T. Wobus  
Zellenople—\*St. Johns—Theo. Fischer

## c) West Virginia

New Martinsville—\*Immanuel—  
F. Schnathorst  
Wheeling—St. Pauls—A. C. Rasche  
Number of churches.....26

## 14. SOUTH ILLINOIS DISTRICT

## a) Illinois

Addieville—\*Zion—E. J. Westerbeck  
Alhambra—Salem—F. W. C. Warber  
Alton—Evangelical—C. W. Heggemeier  
Arcola—St. Pauls—C. F. Kniker  
Beckemeyer—St. Pauls—E. J. Westerbeck  
Belleville—St. Pauls—O. F. Pessel  
Belleville—Christ—C. R. Hempel  
Bible Grove—St. Pauls—C. Berger  
Biddleborn—Ev.—A. Jennrich  
Blackjack—\*St. Johns—H. Holz  
Bluff—\*St. Johns—G. F. Brink  
Bluff Precinct—Salem—F. Jerger  
Breese—St. Johns—J. A. Hoefer  
Brighton—St. Johns—W. Barkau  
Brownsburg—St. Johns—E. W. Pusch  
Burksville—St. Peters—F. Jerger  
Carlinville—St. Pauls—W. Riemeier  
Carlyle—Immanuel—Aug. Doellefeld  
Caseyville—Friedens—H. J. Bredehoeft  
Central City—Zion—E. Reh  
Centralia—St. Peters—  
Collinsville—St. Johns—H. J. Bredehoeft  
Columbia—St. Pauls—Wm. Schlinkmann  
Cordes—St. Johns—  
Darmstadt—\*Holy Ghost—J. Dorullis  
De Camp—Immanuel—†N. Hansen  
Near Dollville—Tower Hill Post Office—  
St. Pauls—K. J. Mueller  
Du Bois—St. Marks—\*K. Kluge  
Duquoin—St. Johns—W. B. Weltge  
Eastfork Tp.—St. Johns—Aug. Doellefeld  
East St. Louis—Imm.—E. R. Jaeger  
Edwardsville—Eden—H. Rahn  
Near Edwardsville—St. Pauls—  
F. J. Buschmann  
Elkton—\*Immanuel—  
Evansville—St. Johns—H. Krull  
Farina—Friedens—H. H. Wintermeyer  
Near Farina—St. Johns—  
H. H. Wintermeyer

Fayetteville—\*Ger. Prot.—H. Hosto  
Floraville—\*St. Pauls—M. Kleinau  
Fowler—\*St. Pauls—  
Freeburg—St. Pauls—A. Dreusicke  
Freedom (Hecker)—\*Friedens—  
K. Wiegmann

Garrett—Zion—F. Jerger  
Garret—Zion—A. F. Bock  
Grantfork—\*Ger. Ev.—  
Granite City—St. Peters—R. Kofer  
" " —\*St. Johns—K. Dexheimer  
Hamel—Immanuel—A. Seffzig  
Harrisonville—\*St. Peters—  
T. Wittlinger

Hecker—\*Friedens—K. Wiegmann  
Highland—\*Prot.—C. E. Miché  
Hookdale—St. Peters—A. D. Rahn  
Hoyleton—Zion—M. Schroedel  
Irvington—Friedens—L. Rauch  
Jamestown—\*St. Pauls—  
Jerseyville—Friedens—P. Stange  
Johannisburg—\*St. Johns—Th. O. Uhdau  
Lakecreek—\*St. Pauls—C. A. Th. Mysz  
Lebanon—\*St. Pauls—P. A. Wobus  
Lenzburg—St. Peters—Th. C. M. Kugler  
Maeystown—St. Johns—P. Schulz  
Marine—\*Evangelical—Paul Buchmueller  
Marion—Zion—C. A. Th. Mysz  
Marissa—\*Friedens—H. Meier  
Mascoutah—St. Johns—B. H. Heithaus  
Mattoon—Zion—C. F. Kniker  
Near Metropolis City—St. Johns—J. Soell  
" " —Zion—  
H. Tessmer

Millstadt—Zion—Paul Wendt  
Near Millstadt—\*Concordia—F. Braun  
Moredock—\*Ebenezer—Th. Wittlinger  
Moro—St. Johns—F. Muehlinghaus  
Mount Olive—\*Gethsemane—  
H. Niedernhoefer

Murphysboro—St. Peters—R. Hohmann  
Nashville—St. Pauls—F. Baltzer  
New Athens—\*St. Johns—K. Barkau  
New Baden—Zion—Theo. Baur  
New Design—Zion—E. W. Pusch  
New Douglas—Salem—M. L. Seyboldt  
New Hanover—\*Zoar—F. Eggen  
O'Fallon—Evangelical—F. J. Langhorst  
Ohlman—St. Pauls—K. Friebe  
Okaville—St. Peters—H. Baumgaertel  
Near Okaville—St. Pauls—  
W. Schuessler

Old Ripley—Zion—M. L. Seyboldt  
Pana—St. Johns—A. W. Fruechte  
Pinckneyville—St. Pauls—  
E. C. Brink

Plumhill—St. Johns—W. Jung, Jr.  
Prairie du Long—Immanuel—  
K. Wiegmann

Prairie du Round—St. Marks—  
K. Wiegmann

Quincy—St. Pauls—J. C. Rieger  
" —St. Peters—A. Warskow  
" —Salem—H. J. Leemhuis

Redbud—St. Peters—H. Buchmueller  
Ridge Prairie—St. Johns—  
K. Doernenburg

Smithton—\*St. Johns—W. H. Hosto  
St. Jacob—\*Evang.—C. A. Hildebrand

Staunton—St. Pauls—H. Niedernhoefer  
Stone Church—\*St. Peters—W. Laatsch  
Sngarloaf—\*Zion—F. Braun

Summerfield—St. Johns—B. Buehler  
Trenton—St. Johns—Dan. Buchmueller

Troy—Friedens—G. Dippel  
Ursa—Zions—Chas. Meyer  
Valmeyer—Evang.—Th. Wittlinger  
Waterloo—\*St. Pauls—G. F. Brink



## b) Louisiana

New Orleans—First Ev.—A. H. Becker  
 " " —Carrollton—St. Matthews—  
 L. Schweickhardt  
 " " —Milan St.—Salem—  
 P. M. Schroeder  
 " " —\*Jackson St.—Evang.—  
 J. P. Quintus  
 " " —St. Johns—\*J. F. Bosold

## c) Missouri

Ewing—St. Pauls—

## d) Mississippi

Biloxi—First Evang. of Mississippi—  
 Number of churches.....113

## 15. TEXAS DISTRICT

Augusta—\*St. James—Robert Mohr  
 Birch—Salem—Ad. Friz  
 Bishop—Evangelical—\*J. Melchert  
 Beasley—\*Friedens—K. Merkel  
 Near Brenham—Immanuel—  
 Burlington—\*St. Johns—J. Strauss  
 Burton—St. Johns—H. Schulz  
 Cego—St. Pauls—Robert Mohr  
 Cibola—St. Pauls—C. Kniker  
 Converse—\*Friedens—C. Kniker  
 Corpus Christi—\*Evangelical—  
 J. Melchert  
 Coryell City—Friedens—Th. Pfundt  
 Cottonwood—St. Peters Ev.—K. Merkel  
 Coupland—St. Peters—G. Krebs  
 Coyote—\*St. Johns—Theo. Pfundt  
 Cypress—\*St. Lucas—E. Bekeschus  
 Dallas—St. Pauls—A. Romanowski  
 Electra—Zion—K. Benkendoerfer  
 Fredricksburg—\*Holy Ghost—A. Koerner  
 Ft. Worth—St. Johns—C. Wolff  
 Gay Hill—Friedens—  
 Gerald—St. Pauls—John Link  
 On the Geronimo—\*Friedens—  
 H. Barnofske  
 Houston—First German Ev. Luth.—  
 D. Baltzer  
 Houston—Bethel—J. Biegeleisen  
 Kurten—Zion—J. J. Kasiske  
 Near Kyle—St. Johns—  
 Leissners School—Christ—F. Lapiens  
 Levi—\*Zion—J. Strauss  
 Lewisville—Friedens—C. Wolff  
 Lockhart—Christ—F. W. Budy  
 Longworth—\*St. Johns—A. Susott  
 Lyons—\*Immanuel—Ad. Friz  
 Marion—Luther—Melanchthon—  
 F. Lapiens  
 Near Marlin—St. Pauls—G. Deislinger  
 Mt. Prairie—St. Stephens—Ad. Friz  
 Nash—\*St. Johns—K. Merkel  
 Navosota—\*Friedens—M. Weber  
 Needville—Immanuel—K. Merkel  
 New Baden—Ebenezer—J. J. Kasiske  
 New Bielau—\*Ev. Luth. Trinity—  
 P. Piepenbrok  
 New Braunfels—\*First Protestant—  
 G. Mornhinweg  
 Orange Grove—\*Ev. Luth.—A. Artus  
 Otto—St. Johns—G. Deislinger  
 Redwood—St. Pauls—F. W. Budy  
 Riesel—Friedens—J. Jaworski  
 Richland—\*St. Johns—G. Zucher  
 Richmond—Unorganized—K. Merkel  
 Robinson—St. Johns—J. Strauss  
 Rose Hill—\*Evangelical—G. Zucher  
 Rowena—Zoar—A. Susott

San Angelo—Immanuel—A. Susott  
 San Antonio—Friedens—  
 Herbert Brethauer  
 " " —Home for the Aged—  
 K. Stadler

Seguin—\*Cross—H. Barnofske  
 Schulenburg—\*Evang.—P. Piepenbrok  
 Spring—\*Immanuel—J. Biegeleisen  
 Spring Branch—St. Peters—E. Bekeschus  
 Three Oaks—\*Friedens—K. Stadler  
 Tynan—\*Friedens—A. Artus  
 Waco—Zion—J. Jaworski  
 Washington—Friedens—M. Weber  
 Weimar—\*Ev. Luth.—P. Piepenbrok  
 West—St. Peters—John Link  
 White Oak—St. Johns—E. Bekeschus  
 Womack—Zion—Theo. Pfundt  
 Zuehl—Redeemer—C. Kniker

Number of churches.....65

## 16. WEST MISSOURI DISTRICT

Arrow Rock—Zion—H. Schroeder  
 Billingsville—St. Johns—R. J. Kurz  
 Blackburn—St. Pauls—C. Gabler  
 Boonville—Evangelical—R. M. Hinze  
 Brazito—Friedens—P. Stoerker  
 California—Evangelical—F. Umbeck  
 Concordia—Bethel—P. Dietrich  
 Emma—St. Johns—C. Nauert  
 Florence—St. Johns—E. J. Moritz  
 Grand Pass—Evangelical—C. Gabler  
 Hartsburg—Friedens—C. Fr. Stoerker  
 Henry—St. Pauls—P. Moritz  
 Higginsville—Salem—G. H. Freund  
 Independence—St. Lucas—Paul Moritz  
 Jamestown—St. Pauls—E. Beissenherz  
 Jefferson City—Central—P. Stoerker  
 Kansas City—St. Peters—J. Sauer  
 Lamb—Immanuel—  
 Levasy—Ebenezer—O. E. Pinckert  
 Lexington—Trinity—J. C. Bierbaum  
 Little Rock—Salem—H. Schroeder  
 Lone Tree—\*St. Pauls—J. Kreuzer  
 Mayview—Zion—T. Berlekamp  
 McGirk—Salem—P. Niedermeyer  
 Moniteau—Advent—\*G. T. Schaefer  
 Napoleon—St. Pauls—J. Hauck  
 New Franklin—Immanuel—R. G. Kurz  
 Parkville—St. Matthews—  
 J. Kreuzer  
 Pilot Grove—St. Pauls—H. E. Mueller  
 Pleasant Grove—St. Peters—E. Beissen-  
 herz  
 St. Joseph—Zion—F. C. Klick  
 " " —Ev. Luth. Zion—  
 G. H. Krueger  
 South St. Joseph—St. Johns—  
 Sedalia—Immanuel—J. F. Helmkamp  
 Wellington—St. Lucas—D. J. Helmkamp  
 Number of churches.....35

## 17. WISCONSIN DISTRICT

## a) Wisconsin

Ackerville—St. Pauls—P. Grob  
 Near Ackerville—St. Johns—P. Grob  
 Antigo—Unity—C. Nagel  
 Appleton—St. Johns—A. Janke  
 Arena—\*Friedens—P. A. Schuh  
 Arpin—\*St. Johns—J. Paulowit  
 Athens—Christ—E. Wilking  
 Beechwood—\*St. Johns—K. Kuenne  
 Berlin—Salem—\*R. Buelow  
 Blackcreek—\*St. Johns—P. Thomas  
 Blackwolf—New Bethel—C. Mack

- Boltonville—\*St. Johns—K. Kuenne  
 Brillion—Friedens—J. J. Bizer  
 Brookfield—Trinity—P. David  
 Browntown—Friedens—F. Klinschewsky  
 Butler—Friedens—P. David  
 Byron Tp.—Bethel—H. Mueller  
 Cadott—Zion Ev.—B. Schori  
 Calumet Harbor—St. Pauls—P. Beecken  
 Cecil—St. Johns—H. Greuter  
 Cedarla—\*St. Pauls—R. Ditter  
 Cicero—\*St. Johns—P. Thomas  
 Colby—St. Johns—M. Peper  
 Collins—St. Pauls—P. Schoppe  
 Corning—\*St. Pauls—M. Schmidt  
 Cudahy—Christ—H. Niefer  
 Darlington—\*Ev. Immanuel—P. A. Schuh  
 Dorchester—Friedens—J. Bizer  
 Durham—Bethlehem—S. Gonser  
 Edgar—St. Pauls—E. Wilking  
 Elkhart—St. Johns—W. Wuestenberg  
 Elk Mound—Friedens—B. Schori  
 Ellsworth—St. Pauls—R. E. Schwarze  
 Erin—St. Pauls—J. Kusch  
 Fall Creek—Ev. Luth. Friedens—  
 B. Schori  
 Fillmore—St. Martins—H. Erber  
 Fond du Lac—Friedens—C. Grauer  
 Fort Atkinson—Friedens—M. Zutz  
 Friendship—Christ—C. Mack  
 Grand Rapids—\*.....—J. Paulowit  
 Greenbush—\*St. Johns—M. Rosenfeld  
 Hales Corners—\*Immanuel—S. Gonser  
 Hartford—St. Johns—A. Kuhn  
 Hickorygrove—St. Johns—G. Krumm  
 Jackson—St. Peters—G. Kucherer  
 "—\*Friedens—G. Kucherer  
 Jorden—Ebenezer—F. Klinschewsky  
 Kewaskum—\*Friedens—F. Mohme  
 Kohlsville—\*St. Johns—G. Recht  
 Lancaster—Bethlehem—L. Schmidt  
 Lannon—\*Christ—E. Beier  
 Libertyridge—St. Pauls—E. Holder  
 Lomira—\*Evang. Friedens—C. Grauer  
 Manitowoc—St. Johns—P. Schoppe  
 Marinette—Friedens—W. Leonhardt  
 Marion, Grant Co.—Imm.—G. Krumm  
 Medford—Evang.—J. Bizer  
 Marshfield—St. Pauls—G. Schmeisser  
 Meeme—\*St. James—H. L. Barth  
 Menomonee Falls—\*St. Pauls—  
 A. C. Ludwig  
 Merrill—St. Stephens—M. Schmidt  
 Merton—St. Johns—J. Kusch  
 Milan—St. Johns—M. Peper  
 Milwaukee—Bethel—E. Gehle  
 "—Christ—H. Niefer  
 "—Friedens—W. Schlunkmann  
 "—Glaubens—P. L. Stange  
 "—Immanuel—P. Goldstern  
 "—St. Pauls—J. Merzdorf  
 "—Salem—D. Reichle  
 "—Tabor—E. J. Fleer  
 "—Trinity—F. G. Ludwig  
 "—Zion—G. Fischer  
 Monroe—St. Johns—P. A. Schuh  
 Mosel—\*St. Marks—H. L. Barth  
 Oakgrove—St. Johns—W. Diehl  
 Oconto—St. Pauls—\*C. Chworowsky  
 Oshkosh—Immanuel—W. Suessmuth  
 "—St. Pauls—Th. Irion  
 Perkinstown—Friedens—J. Bizer  
 Portage—Trinity—J. Reichert  
 Port Washington—Friedens—S. Lefkovic  
 Random Lake—Friedens—K. Kuenne  
 Reedsville—Friedens—J. J. Bizer  
 Rhine—St. Peters—F. Zeh  
 Richfield—\*St. James—G. Klein  
 Ripon—\*Ev. Lutheran—F. Kuether  
 Rockfield—\*Christ—G. Klein  
 Rockfield—\*Zoar—C. Fischer  
 Russell—St. Pauls—M. Rosenfeld  
 Saukville—St. Peters—J. Schaefer  
 Schleisigerville—St. Johns—R. Ditter  
 Schofield—Friedens—G. F. Schuetze  
 Scott—St. Pauls—J. Reichert  
 Shawano—Friedens—E. Kollath  
 Sheboygan—Evangelical—E. Krueger  
 Silvercreek—\*St. Pauls—K. Kuenne  
 South Germantown—\*St. Johns—  
 V. Crusius  
 South Milwaukee—St. Lucas—  
 A. Blankenagel  
 Stevens Point—Friedens—G. Schmeisser  
 Sussex—Zion—E. Beier  
 Tigerton—\*Ev. Luth. Zion—  
 G. F. Schuetze  
 Tomah—Zion—R. Rami  
 Town Hermann—St. Johns—A. Helm  
 Town Oakland—St. Johns—  
 L. R. Moessner  
 Union—\*Evangelical—L. Schmidt  
 Waubesa—\*St. Pauls—H. Erber  
 Wausau—St. Pauls—E. Grauer  
 Wauwatosa—St. Pauls—R. Grunewald  
 Wayne—St. Pauls—F. Klinschewsky  
 Whitewater—Friedens—M. Zutz
- b) Michigan**  
 Iron Mountain—\*Ev.—\*C. Chworowsky  
 Menominee—Trinity—W. Leonhardt  
 Number of churches.....112
- 18. COLORADO MISSION DISTRICT**  
 Briggsdale, Colo.—\*St. Pauls—  
 Brighton, Colo.—Emaus—\*H. Kauerz  
 Cody, Wyo.—\*St. Johns—  
 Delta, Colo.—St. Pauls—F. Brennecke  
 Denver, Colo.—Friedens—H. A. Schmidt  
 " "—\*St. Pauls—  
 " "—O. G. Wichmann  
 " "—Salems—G. A. Schmidt  
 Fort Collins, Colo.—Immanuel—  
 E. Hergert  
 Ft. Morgan, Colo.—Immanuel—  
 A. Fuenning  
 Glenwood Springs, Colo.—Unorganized—  
 O. G. A. Eyrieh  
 Grand Junction, Colo.—St. Johns—  
 O. G. A. Eyrieh  
 Greeley, Colo.—St. Johns—Chr. Buckisch  
 Idaho Falls, Idaho—\*First Evang.—  
 B. H. Leesmann  
 Keota, Colo.—Zion—\*J. Kisselmann  
 Keota, Colo.—\*Friedens—\*J. Kisselmann  
 Kimama, Idaho—\*Ev. Luth. Zion—  
 E. Wagner  
 Laramie, Wyo.—St. Pauls—  
 W. Schmidt  
 Leadville, Colo.—Unorganized—  
 O. G. A. Eyrieh  
 Lingle, Wyo.—\*St. Pauls—  
 F. F. Steinmark  
 Longmont, Colo.—Zion—W. Werner  
 Louisville, Colo.—St. Pauls—F. Leonhard  
 Lovell, Wyo.—Zion—\*W. M. Schuster  
 Loveland, Colo.—\*Bethlehem—  
 Monida, Mont.—Unorganized—  
 B. H. Leesmann  
 Montrose, Colo.—St. Johns—  
 F. Brennecke  
 Ogden, Utah—St. Pauls—\*A. Persch  
 Owienza, Idaho—\*Immanuel—  
 Geo. Eichler



Paul, Idaho—Salem—Geo. Eichler  
 Powell, Wyo.—Unorganized—  
 Roberts, Idaho—Unorganized—  
                                           E. Wagner  
 Salt Lake City, Utah—Mission—  
                                           \*A. Persch  
 Sedgwick, Colo.—\*Ev. Luth. Friedens—  
                                           \*J. Kisselmann  
 Silt, Colo.—\*Immanuel—O. G. A. Eyrich  
 Sugar City, Idaho—St. Pauls—  
                                           E. Wagner  
 Windsor, Colo.—Zion—Paul Jueling  
 Worland, Wyo.—\*St. Pauls—  
     Number of churches..... 35

**19. WASHINGTON MISSION DISTRICT**

Everett, Wash.—Zion—E. Horstmann  
 Farmer, Wash.—Immanuel—  
 Gresham, Ore.—Zion—H. Gebhardt  
 Parma, Idaho—Mission—  
                                           F. C. Rueggeberg  
 Payette, Idaho—Ev. Luth.—  
                                           F. C. Rueggeberg  
 Portland, Ore.—St. Pauls—J. Hergert  
 Portland, Ore.—Friedens—A. Wehrli  
 Seattle, Wash.—St. Pauls—E. Baltzer  
 Spokane, Wash.—First Ev.—F. A. Reller  
 Waterville, Wash.—Mission—  
     Number of churches..... 10

**CANADA MISSION DISTRICT**

Brown P. O., Man.—Ev. Immanuel—  
                                           P. E. Winger  
 Morden, Man.—Ev. Zion—P. E. Winger  
 Winnipeg, Man.—First Ev. Luth.—  
                                           F. E. Winger  
 Winnipeg, Man.—St. Johns Ev.—  
                                           Gust Winger  
     Number of churches..... 4

**MONTANA MISSION DISTRICT**

Culbertson—Friedens—H. B. Witzke  
 Near Culbertson—St. Pauls—  
                                           H. B. Witzke  
 East Red Water—Glaubens—E. Stelzig  
 Froid—Ev. St. Johns—  
 Fromberg, Mont.—Unorganized—  
                                           \*W. M. Schuster  
 Hardin—St. Pauls—\*W. M. Schuster  
 Riverside—Friedens—E. Stelzig  
 Near Shepherd (Ev. Colony)—Ev. Im-  
     manuels—G. Kreuzenstein  
 Sheridan, Wyo.—Ev. Luth. Zion—  
 Worden—Ev. Luth. St. Pauls—  
                                           \*W. M. Schuster  
     Number of churches..... 10

**MISSION STATIONS IN INDIA**  
**RAIPUR DISTRICT**  
**CENTRAL PROVINCES, INDIA**

**a) Bilsampur Station**

Pastor & Mrs. M. P. Davis, Bilsampur,  
 C. P. India

**b) Raipur Station**

Pastor Jacob Gass, Raipur, C. P., India  
 Mrs. Jacob Gass, Raipur, C. P., India  
 Pastor Andrew Stoll, Raipur, C. P., India  
 Pastor Th. C. Seybold, Raipur, C. P.,  
 India  
 Miss Adele Wobus, Raipur, C. P., India  
 Miss Wilhemina Diefenthaler, Raipur,  
 C. P., India

**c) Baitalpur Station**

Pastor J. C. Koenig, Baitalpur, B. N.  
 Ry., via Bhatapara, C. P., India  
 Mrs. J. C. Koenig, Baitalpur, B. N. Ry.,  
 via Bhatapara, C. P., India  
 Mr. H. I. Waggoner, Baitalpur, B. N.  
 Ry., via Bhatapara, C. P., India  
 Mrs. H. I. Waggoner, Baitalpur, B. N.  
 Ry., via Bhatapara, C. P., India

**d) Parsabhader Station**

Pastor A. Hagenstein, Baloda Bazar, C.  
 P., Raipur District, India.

**e) Mahasamudra Station**

Pastor H. A. Feilerabend, Mahasamudra,  
 C. P., India

**f) Sakti Station**

Pastor Theophil Twente, Sakti, C. P.,  
 India

Number of stations..... 6

**On Leave of Absence**

Pastor K. W. Nottrott, 5011 Shaw Ave.,  
 St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.  
 Mrs. K. W. Nottrott, 5011 Shaw Ave.,  
 St. Louis, Mo., U. S. A.  
 Miss Elise Kettler, 301 M St., N. W.,  
 Washington, D. C., U. S. A.  
 Pastor O. Nussmann, Mrs. O. Nussmann  
 Pastor F. A. Goetsch, 3101 St. Louis  
 Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mrs. F. A. Goetsch, 3101 St. Louis, Ave.,  
 St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mrs. Helen Suger, 804 Pine St., Sandusky,  
 Total number of churches..... 1390



## LOCATION OF CHURCHES IN CITIES OF 10,000 INHABITANTS OR OVER

(Churches not named in this list were not reported to the editor.)

The name of the city is given first, then name of the church and address, and finally  
the name of the pastor.

### Alabama

Birmingham—Friedens—21st & F Ave., South—A. S. Ebinger

### Arkansas

Little Rock—St. Paul's—11th and Ringo Sts.—C. Fritsch

### California

Los Angeles—Immanuel—337 E. Jefferson St.—O. Satzinger  
 " —St. Paul's—Washington & Trinity Sts.—J. Nuesch  
 " —Zion—111 N. Breed St.—Jon. Irion  
 Oakland—St. Mark's—722 Filbert, betw. 7th & 8th Sts.—L. E. K. Hagen  
 Pasadena—St. John's—E. Orange Grove & Fair Oak Ave.—E. G. Albert  
 Pomona—St. John's—8th & Louisa Sts.—J. E. Mangold  
 San Diego—Zion—532 21st St.—  
 San Francisco—St. John's—Larkin St., betw. Broadway & Vallejo—A. G. Hensel  
 " —St. Luke's—15th, near Church St.—Alfred Meyer  
 " —St. Paul's—1419 Howard, betw. 10th & 11th Sts.—K. C. Struckmeier  
 Sacramento—Oak Park Sta.—1st Ev.—3608 6th Ave.—J. Lebart

### Colorado

Denver—Salem—26th & Lawrence Sts.—G. A. Schmidt  
 " —St. Paul's—W. 28th Ave. & Zuni St.—O. Wichmann  
 Fort Collins—Immanuel—Remington & Olive Sts.—E. Hergert  
 Greeley—St. Johns—4th Ave. & 10th St.—Chr. Buckisch

### District of Columbia

Washington—\*Concordia—20th & G Sts., N. W.—C. W. Locher

### Florida

Jacksonville—Ev. Luth.—Theo. Hauck  
 Tampa—.....—Theo. Hauck

### Georgia

Atlanta—St. John's—S. Forsyth & Garnett Sts.—W. Hauff

### Idaho

Boise—St. Paul's—817 Franklin St.—F. H. Freund

### Illinois

Alton—Evangelical—526 E. 8th St.—O. W. Heggemeier  
 Aurora—St. John's—5th St. & North Ave.—C. F. Baumann  
 Belleville—Christ—26 N. West St.—C. R. Hempel  
 " —St. Pauls—123 W. B. St.—O. F. Pessel  
 Belvidere—St. John's—Cor. Main & E. Madison—D. Jensen  
 Bloomington—Friedens—Front & Lee Sts.—E. Klimpke  
 Champaign—St. Peter's—405 E. University Ave.—H. F. Mueller  
 Chicago—St. Andrew's—28th St. & Karlov Ave.—H. H. Moeller  
 " —Bethany—Irving Park Blvd. & Paulina St.—W. Grotefeld  
 " —Bethel—114th & State Sts.—J. Goebel  
 " —Bethlehem—Magnolia Ave. & Diversey Parkway—John Scheuber  
 " —Christ—Francisco & Lexington Sts.—E. Rathmann  
 " —Eden—Gunnison & Leclair Aves.—G. A. Niedergesaess  
 " —Epiphany—Bradley Place & N. Robey St.—C. F. Weisse  
 " —First English Evangelical—3070 Palmer Square—L. Goebel  
 " —Friedens—N. 52nd & Justine Sts.—  
 " —Chapel—62nd & Lincoln Sts.—  
 " —Gethsemane—Cor. Monticello & Belleplaine Aves.—F. H. Krohne  
 " —Calvary—Central Ave. & Rice St.—R. B. Fiedler  
 " —Immanuel—E. 70th St. & Michigan Ave.—J. Bollens  
 " —Oak Park—Evangelical—Z. Egartner  
 " —St. John's—Moffat St. & Campbell Ave.—H. Stamer  
 " —St. John's (N. S.)—Garfield & Mohawk Sts.—Alfr. E. Meyer  
 " —St. Luke's—W. 62nd & Green Sts.—Theo. Papsdorf  
 " —St. Mark's—W. 35th St. & Lowe Ave.—W. Gaertner



- Chicago—St. Matthew's—Washtenaw Ave. & Iowa St.—H. Kroenke  
 " —Nazareth—Altgeld St. & Talman Ave.—A. Glade  
 " —Nicolai—St. Louis Ave. & Noble St.—G. Pahl  
 " —St. Paul's—Orchard & Kemper Place—R. A. John & J. Pister  
 " —St. Paul's (Rose Hill)—Edgewater Ave., near Clark St.—Otto Kuhn  
 " —St. Peter's—Cortez & Oakley Aves.—G. J. Lambrecht, H. E. Lambrecht,  
 Assistant pastor  
 " —St. Peter's (South Chicago)—Ave. L & E. 103rd St.—W. Breitenbach  
 " —Philippus—W. 36th St. — Seeley Ave.—A. Fleer  
 " —St. Stephen's—Karlof & Wabansia Aves.—B. C. Ott  
 " —Salem—228 W. 25th St.—Jos. A. George  
 " —Salem Mission—6818 S. Emerald Ave.—Jos. A. George  
 " —Tabor—Leamington & Belle Plaine—F. W. Schroeder  
 " —Trinity—22nd Place & Robey St.—Julius Kircher  
 " —Zion—Ashland Ave. & Hastings St.—C. A. Koenig  
 " —Zion—W. 80th & Normal Sts.—Alf. Menzel  
 " —Zion—Throop & 100th Sts.—M. Lienk  
 Chicago Heights—St. John's—S. W. Cor. 16th & Vincennes Ave.—Fr. Grosse  
 Collinsville—St. John's—Co. Clay & Seminary Sts.—H. J. Bredehoeft  
 Danville—St. Johns—E. Main & Buchanan Sts.—Bruno Howe  
 East St. Louis—Immanuel—14th St., betw. State St. & Illinois Blvd.—E. R. Jaeger  
 Elgin—St. Paul's—Center & Division Sts.—H. Jacoby  
 Freeport—St. John's—104 Union St.—Dan. C. Bierbaum  
 Galena—St. John's—  
 Granite City—St. Peters—21st & C Sts.—Rob. Kofer  
 Kankakee—St. John's—195 N. Entrance Ave.—M. C. Hoefer  
 Kewanee—St. Peter's—W. Central Blvd. & Grove St.—G. D. Fleer  
 Lincoln—St. John's—Union & 5th Ave.—C. Hoffmann  
 Mattoon—Zion—216 N. 21st St.—C. F. Kniker  
 Moline—St. Paul's—F. W. Schnathorst  
 Pekin—St. Paul's—Seventh & Ann Eliza Sts.—  
 Quincy—Ev. Salems—9th & State—H. J. Leemhuis  
 " —Ev. Luth.—St. Peter's—9th & York Sts.—A. Warskow  
 " —St. Paul's—329 Monroe St.—J. C. Rieger

### Indiana

- Evansville—Bethel (English)—Cor. Jefferson Ave. & Garvin St.—E. Kockritz  
 " —St. Johns—Cor. Lower 3rd & Ingle Sts.—Wm. N. Dresel  
 " —St. Luke's—Cor. E. Virginia St. & Baker Ave.—  
 " —St. Matthews—Avondale—Walter A. Scheer  
 " —St. Paul's—Cor. W. Michigan St. & 12th Ave.—Th. Haas  
 " —Zion—Lower 5th, betw. Ingle & Bond Sts.—J. U. Schneider  
 Indianapolis—Friedens—Parkway Ave. & Alabama St.—L. Kleemann  
 " —St. John's—Sanders & Leonard Sts.—W. E. Uhrland  
 " —St. Paul's—Ashland Ave. & 13th Sts.—J. Frohne  
 " —Zion—North & New Jersey Sts.—J. C. Peters and F. R. Daries  
 Lafayette—St. John's—Elizabeth & Eleventh Sts.—Hans Zumstein  
 Michigan City—St. John's—S. W. Cor. 8th & Franklin Sts.—P. Irion  
 New Albany—German Ev.—Spring St., betw. Bank & First Sts.—F. A. Meusch  
 South Bend—St. Peter's—415 W. LaSalle—Hugo Weichelt  
 " —Zion—S. St. Peter & E. Wayne Sts.—W. Goffeney  
 Terre Haute—St. Paul—J. C. Hansen  
 Vincennes—St. John's—5th & Shelby Sts.—J. H. Overbeck

### Iowa

- Burlington—First Evangelical—Cor. 6th & Columbia Sts.—J. H. Buescher  
 " —St. Luke's—Cor. 14th & South Sts.—W. Marten  
 " —Zion—5th St., betw. Columbia & Washington Sts.—J. Erdmann  
 Creston—St. John's—Fremont & Maple Sts.—J. E. Birkner  
 Council Bluffs—St. John's—Union & Pierce Sts.—A. Graber  
 Ft. Madison—St. John's—4th & Walnut Sts.—F. E. J. Schenk  
 Keokuk—St. Paul's—11th & Exchange Sts.—A. H. Bisping  
 Marshalltown—Friedens—S. 4th & Linn—J. Ziegler  
 Rock Island—Friedens—12th St. & 12th Ave.—F. J. Rolfe

### Kansas

- Atchison—Zion—Ninth & Santa Fe—  
 Kansas City—Zion—645 Orville—A. A. Kitterer  
 Lawrence—St. Paul's—831 Illinois St.—T. Tillmanns  
 Leavenworth—Salem Evangelical—5th & Arch Sts.—Alb. J. Koch  
 Topeka—St. Paul's—3d & Hancock Sts.—T. Tillmanns  
 Wichita—Friedens—120 E. Waterman—E. W. Berlekamp

### Kentucky

- Louisville—Bethlehem—6th, near Hill St.—J. Klingeberger  
 " —Clifton—Payne Rastetter Aves.—H. Kettelhut  
 " —Christ—Barrett & Breckenridge Sts.—W. Krueger

Louisville—Evangelical—41st & Hermann Sts.—W. J. Bartels  
 " —Immanuel—Transit & Bardstown Road—Ph. Wiggermann  
 " —St. James—Bennet St. & Woodruff Ave.—H. Kettelhut  
 " —St. John's—Clay & Market Sts.—S. A. John  
 " —St. Luke's—W. Jefferson, near 19th St.—Theo. Haefele  
 " —St. Matthew's—611 E. St. Catherine—L. Hohmann  
 " —St. Paul's—East Broadway, near Brook St.—W. F. Mehl  
 " —St. Peter's—W. Jefferson, near 13th St.—David Brüning  
 " —Parkland—26th St. & Grand Ave.—F. C. Kuebler  
 Newport—St. Paul's—24 East 8th St.—P. Hausmann  
 Owensboro—Zion—T. C. Gebauer

#### Louisiana

New Orleans—First Evangelical—Carondelet & St. Mary Sts.—A. H. Becker  
 " —German Evangelical—Jackson Ave. & Chippewa St.—J. P. Quinius  
 " —St. John's—Belfast & Joliet Sts.—J. F. Bosold  
 " —St. Matthew's—Dante & Elm Sts.—L. Schweickhardt  
 " —St. Paul's—Elenora & Patton Sts.—F. E. McQueen  
 " —Salem—Camp & Milan Sts.—P. M. Schroeder

#### Maryland

Annapolis—St. Martin's—Francis St., near State Circle—G. F. Hahn  
 Baltimore—Christ—Beason & Decatur Sts.—\*Chas. F. Brandt  
 " —Concordia—Walbrook Ave., near Payson St.—F. Giese  
 " —\*First St. John's—Biddle St., near Pennsylvania Ave.—E. J. F. Dettbarn  
 " —\*Friedens—Chester St. near Orleans St.—P. G. Frankenfeld  
 " —Homestead St. Matthew's—Gorsuch, near Kennedy Ave.—P. L. Schlundt  
 " —Morrell Park—10th & James Sts.—R. W. Locher  
 " —\*St. John's—Lombard & Catherine Sts.—E. G. Kuenzler  
 " —St. Luke's—Henrietta & Eutaw Sts.—F. H. Klemme  
 " —St. Matthew's—Fayette St. & Central Ave.—  
 " —\*United—East Ave. & Dillon St.—W. Batz  
 " —Immigrant Home—Beason, near Decatur St.—

#### Michigan

Ann Arbor—Bethlehem—Fourth Ave. South, near Packard St.—G. A. Neumann  
 Detroit—Bethany—Seminole & Waterloo Sts.—A. Martin  
 " —Bethel—Linwood & Lothrop Sts.—R. Niebuhr  
 " —Christ—Roosevelt & Myrtle Sts.—Theo. Jud  
 " —Ferndale Ave. Evang. Mission—Ferndale Ave. near Cabot Ave.—Chas. Enders  
 " —First St. John's—Russell & Chestnut Sts.—H. Horny  
 " —Immanuel—Livernois & Vernor Sts.—A. W. Bachmann  
 " —Salem Evangelical—Glendale Ave. West of Hamilton Blvd.—Chas. Enders  
 " —St. Luke's—Jos. Campau & Harper Ave.—L. Kleber  
 " —St. Mark's—Dix & Military Aves.—A. Mallick  
 " —St. Matthew's—Concord & Stuart—O. C. Haass  
 " —St. Paul's—17th & Rose Sts.—W. Howe  
 " —St. Peter's—Tecumseh & Michigan Aves.—C. A. Haneberg  
 " —Trinity—Fort St., near Woodmere Ave.—R. J. Beutler  
 Grand Rapids—St. John's—Mt. Vernon Ave. near W. Bridge St.—R. Schreiber  
 Jackson—Ger. Ev. St. John's—S. Mechanic & E. Biddle Sts.—A. Beutenmueller  
 Lansing—St. Paul's—N. Walnut & Genesee Sts.—E. F. Mayer  
 Pt. Huron—St. John's Cor. Pine & 7th—J. Wulfman

#### Minnesota

Duluth—St. Paul's—10th Ave. E. & 3rd St.—P. T. Bratzel  
 Little Falls—St. John's Ev. Luth.—3rd St. & 4th Ave., Northeast—T. Herrmann  
 Minneapolis—St. John's—16th Ave. & 3rd St., North—Emil H. Sans  
 Rochester—Ev. Friedens—N. Broadway & Winona—W. W. Bunge  
 St. Paul—St. Paul's—Cor. Tilton & St. Peters St.—K. Koch  
 Stillwater—Ev. St. Peters—430 S. Broadway—F. H. Doellefeld

#### Missouri

Boonville—Evang.—704 Spring St.—R. M. Hinze  
 Cape Girardeau—Cor. Ellis & Merriwether Sts.—R. Lehmann  
 Independence—St. Luke's—Main & Farmer Sts.—P. Moritz  
 Jefferson City—Central—717 Washington St.—P. Stoerker  
 Kansas City—St. Peter's—1323 Oak St.—J. Sauer  
 Sedalia—Evangelical Immanuel—Vermont & 4th St.—J. F. W. Helmkamp  
 Springfield—St. John's—W. Scott & N. Main Sts.—F. Klemme  
 St. Joseph—Ev. St. John—Ohio & Prior Ave.—  
 " —Evangelical Zion—9th & Jule Sts.—F. C. Klick  
 " —Ev. Luth. Zion—15th & Lafayette—G. H. Krueger  
 St. Louis—Bethany—Rosalie & Red Bud Ave.—Fred. H. Krafft  
 " —Bethesda—Hoffmeister & Dammert Aves.—J. Kramer  
 " —Bethel (English)—Garrison & Greer Aves.—J. P. Meyer



- St. Louis—Bethlehem—5801 South West Ave.—K. W. Nottrott  
 " —Christ—Bellvue & Bruno Aves.—J. Varwig  
 " —Trinity—Neosho St. & Michigan Ave.—H. T. Bahnsen  
 " —Ebenezer—2921 McNair Ave.—L. Suedmeier  
 " —Eden—Hamilton & Bartmer Aves.—  
 " —Emmaus—Chouteau & Tower Grove Aves.—K. Pieger  
 " —Evangelical (Carondelet)—Michigan & Köln Aves.—Ed. Bleibtrew  
 " —Friedens—19th St. & Newhouse Ave.—Theo. Oberhellmann  
 " —Holy Ghost—Grand Ave. & Page Blvd.—Theo. F. Braun  
 " —Immanuel—Euclid & Maple Aves.—  
 " —Jesus—12th & Victor Sts.—W. F. Simon, Ph. D.  
 " —Nazareth—Morganford Road & Tholozan Ave.—Geo. M. Poth  
 " —Second English—Alice Ave. & Grant St.—W. Schlunkmann  
 " —St. Andrew's—California Ave. & Juniata St.—E. Pfundt  
 " —St. James—College & Blair Aves.—Th. Braun  
 " —St. John's—14th & Madison Sts.—T. Haebele  
 " —St. Luke's—Tennessee Ave., betw. Shenandoah Ave. & Sidney St.—  
 H. Walser  
 " —St. Mark's—Russell & McNair Aves.—E. H. Ellits  
 " —St. Matthew's—Jefferson Ave. & Potomac St.—H. Drees  
 " —St. Paul's—9th St., near Lafayette Ave.—Chapel: Gilles Ave. & Potomac  
 St.—J. Irlon; Otto Press, Assistant Pastor  
 " —St. Peter's—Chouteau Place, St. Louis & Warne Aves.—Wm. Hackmann  
 " —St. Stephen's—Gimblin & Halls Ferry Road—O. Kienker  
 " —Redeemer—6452 S. Kingshighway—H. Friz  
 " —Salem—Marcus & Margaretta Aves.—P. Langhorst  
 " —Salvator—Plover & Thekla Aves., Walnut Park—S. H. Albrecht  
 " —Zion—25th & Benton Sts.—M. L. Kramer

### Nebraska

- Lincoln—St. John's—10th & New Hampshire Sts.—D. Maul  
 " —St. Paul's—13th & F Sts.—Ad. Matzner  
 Omaha—St. John's—24th & Vinton Sts.—W. Schaefer

### New York

- Albany—Evangelical Prot.—Alexander & Clinton Sts.—H. Reller  
 Auburn—St. Luke's—Seminary Ave., betw. Seminary & Franklin Sts.—H. Retter  
 Amsterdam—Ev. Luth. Zion—Grove & Liberty Sts.—F. E. C. Haas  
 Buffalo—St. Andrew's—Genesee & Domedion—T. Lehmann  
 " —Bethany—Eaton, near Jefferson—C. Loos  
 " —Bethlehem—Genesee & Parade Circle—A. Goetz  
 " —Calvary—Fillmore, near Dewey Ave.—J. Kulbartz  
 " —Christ—Clinton & Baitz—A. Zink  
 " —Friedens—Eagle, opposite Monroe—  
 " —Immanuel—Military Road & Glor—H. L. Streich  
 " —St. James—Jefferson Ave., near High—Ph. Spaeth  
 " —St. John's—Amherst, near East—O. Wittlinger  
 " —St. Luke's—Richmond Ave. & West Utica—W. Werheim, D. D.  
 " —St. Mark's—Oak, near Tupper—Paul Zwilling  
 " —St. Matthew's—Swan & Hageman—O. C. Laubengayer  
 " —St. Paul's—Ellicott, near Tupper—C. G. Haas  
 " —St. Peter's—Genesee & Hickory—T. Bode  
 " —St. Stephen's—Peckham & Adams Sts.—W. Schild  
 " —Pilgrim—Best & Herman Sts., opposite Humboldt Park—G. Siegenthaler  
 " —Salem—F. D. Oberkircher  
 " —Salem—Calumet & Garfield—H. F. Grotefeld  
 " —Trinity—Gold, near Ludington—H. Kraemer  
 Brooklyn—Bethlehem—Cortelyou Rd. & E. 7th St.—W. E. Bourquin  
 Corning—Immanuel—W. 1st St.—R. Vieweg  
 Dunkirk—Ev. Luth. St. John's—4th & Leopard—Carl G. Haass  
 Elmira—First Ev.—Madison & Carroll—R. Vieweg  
 Hornell—St. Paul's—Cor. Elm. & John Sts.—H. A. Dies  
 Lockport—St. Peter's—Locust & South Sts.—J. Schauer  
 New York City—Ev. Luth. Saviour—137th St. N. Fordham Rd.—\*H. von Hollen  
 " —St. Paul's—2136 Newbold Ave. (Westchester)—J. P. Schwab  
 " (Manhattan)—St. Paul's—Cor. 111 St. & Lexington Ave.—H. Rexroth  
 North Tonawanda—Friedens—Cor. Schenk & Vandervoort—E. A. Schulz  
 " —St. Peter's—1208 Oliver St.—Theo. Mueller, lic.  
 Rochester—Christ Ev.—129 Jackson St., near Parkland Ave.—Bernard J. Tepas  
 " —St. Paul's—Fitzhugh St., near Church—R. Stave, Ph. D.  
 " —Chapel: Cor. Norton & Jewel Sts.—R. Stave, Ph. D.  
 " —Salem—Franklin, near St. Paul St.—Fr. Frankenfeld  
 " —Trinity—Cor. Child & Wilder Sts.—O. Reller  
 Rome—Ev. Luth. Trinity—S. James and Ridge Sts.—A. A. Juergens  
 Schenectady—Friedens—Franklin & Clinton Sts.—G. Esmaun  
 Syracuse—Evangelical Friedens—Lodi & Ash Sts.—W. Bauer  
 Tonawanda—St. Peter's—A. Hills  
 " —Salem—Morgan St.—A. Hills

## New Jersey

Bayonne—Evangelical—Cor. Lord Ave. & 4th St.—C. Schauer  
 " —\*St. Paul—F. G. W. Fuhrmann  
 Essex Park—United Evangelical—H. Manrodt  
 Newark—St. Stephen's Evang.—Cor. Wilson Place & Ferry St.—Edw. Fuhrmann  
 " —Zion—(Vailsburg) Alexander St.—H. Manrodt

## Ohio

Akron—Ev. Mission—Cor. Carroll & Elmwood—E. Irion  
 Chillicothe—St. John's—K. A. Roth  
 " —Ev. Salems—Cor. 4th & Mulberry Sts.—L. G. Weber  
 Cincinnati—\*German Prot. (Price Hill)—McPherson Ave.—G. G. Press  
 " —\*First German Protestant (Carthage)—E. Stroehlein  
 " —\*First Ev.—Hoffner St., near Knowlton's Corner—H. Huebschmann  
 " —First Evangelical (Columbia)—4311 Eastern Ave.—W. F. Kohler  
 " —Ev. Prot. St. Matthew's (Winton Place)—Epworth Ave.—G. A. Ehrhard  
 " —Immanuel (Fairmount)—Tremont & Lawnway—H. J. Sonneborn  
 " —St. John's—(Reading)—Jefferson & Cooper Aves.—F. G. Brune  
 " —\*St. Martin's (Lickrun)—Saffin St.—  
 " —St. Luke's—3rd & Parson—W. Merzdorf  
 " —St. Matthew's (Elmwood)—Centre Hill, near Carthage Ave.—H. A. Fleer  
 " —\*St. Peter's (Pleasant Ridge)—6126 Ridge Ave.—F. Hohmann  
 " —\*Philippus—Race St. & McMicken Ave.—F. L. Dorn, D. D.  
 " —\*Salem (Norwood)—Courtland Ave. & Montgomery Rd.—W. Grunewald  
 " —Zion—15th & Republic—A. E. Viehe  
 Cleveland—Bethany—W. 41st St. & Storer Ave.—H. C. Voss  
 " —Christ—W. 98 & Cudell Ave.—H. Kamphausen  
 " —Ebenezer—St. Clair Ave. & E. 73rd St.—G. C. Maul  
 " —Friedens—E. 46th St. & Kimmel Rd.—F. Trefzer  
 " —Immanuel—Kinsman Rd. & E. 72nd St.—T. Frohne  
 " —Ev. Luth. St. John's—E. 65th St. & Magnet Ave.—H. Vieth  
 " —St. Matthew's—Wade Park Ave. & E. 90th St.—Theo. W. Mueller  
 " —St. Paul's—Scovill Ave. & E. 28th St.—A. Schmidt, Ph. D.  
 " —Schifflein Christl—Superior Ave. & E. 17th St.—J. Hübschmann  
 " —Trinity Evangelical—W. 25th St. & Library Ave.—O. P. Schroerluke  
 " —United Ev. Prot.—Pearl Rd. & Memphis Ave.—O. Rusch  
 " —United Ev. Prot. (W. S.)—Bridge Ave. & W. 33th St.—C. W. Bernhardt  
 " —Zion—W. 14th St. & Branch Ave.—B. F. Wulfmann  
 Columbus—\*Ev. Prot. St. John's—65 E. Mound St.—Tim. Lehmann  
 " —St. Paul's—225 Gates—A. H. Knipping  
 Dayton—Ev. Luth.—St. John's—E. 3rd St. betw. Madison & Sears—J. G. Mueller  
 " —St. Luke's—McLain & Potomac—C. Schaeffer  
 Hamilton—St. John's—Front & Sycamore Sts.—G. S. Gerhold  
 " —St. John's—Parrish Ave.—W. Vollbrecht  
 " —St. Paul's—Campbell Ave., near 7th St.—W. Vollbrecht  
 Lorain—St. John's—Reid Ave. & 7th St.—Theo. Merten  
 Mansfield—St. John's—Park Ave. East & Franklin Ave.—G. A. Kienle  
 Marietta—St. Paul's—5th St. & Seammel—Chas. H. Decker  
 Marion—Salem—312 E. Church St.—R. J. Loew  
 Middletown—St. Paul's—414 S. Broad St.—G. Krumm  
 Newark—St. John's—Cor. 5th & Poplar—E. N. Krafft  
 Portsmouth—First Ev.—5th & Washington Sts.—S. Lindenmeyer  
 Reading—St. John's—Jefferson & Coope Aves.—F. G. Brune  
 Sandusky—Immanuel—Columbus & Adams Sts.—Theo. Eisen  
 " —\*St. Stephen's—West Jefferson & Lawrence Sts.—H. E. Pfeiffer  
 Springfield—St. John's—Wittenberg Ave. & Columbia St.—P. Pfeiffer  
 Steubenville—Zion—135 W. 5th St.—W. J. Hausmann  
 Toledo—St. Paul's—Phillips & Vermaes Aves.—P. D. Lehmann  
 Zanesville—Pilgrim Evangelical—Cor. South & Seventh Sts.—R. R. Fillbrandt, Ph. D.

## Oklahoma

Enid—Ev. Luth. Wartburg—Cor. 3d & Oklahoma Sts.—  
 Oklahoma City—Ger. Ev. Zion—Cor. W. 10th & Western Ave.—A. Walton

## Oregon

Portland—Friedens—East Tacoma Ave.—A. Wehrli  
 " —St. Paul's—447 Failing St.—J. Hergert

## Pennsylvania

Columbia—Salem—Walnut, betw. 3rd & 4th Sts.—P. Briesemeister  
 Erie—Christ—Sassafras & 16th Sts.—L. C. Miller  
 " —St. Luke's—9th, betw. Peach & Sassafras—H. H. Strub  
 " —St. Paul's—Peach, betw. 10th & 11th—H. J. Brodt  
 " —St. Paul's—(East End Branch)—Cor. East Lake Rd. & Brandes Ave.—  
 New Sewickley Tp.—St. John's—Theo. Fischer



Pittsburg—First Ev.—E. Ohio & Heinz Sts.—Aug. Ruecker  
 " —First Ev.—Millville—425 North Ave.—F. Nickisch  
 " —St. John's—Sharpsburg—8th & Clay—W. A. Bomhard  
 " —N. S. St. Peter's—504 Lockart St.—Theo. R. Schmale  
 " —St. Paul's—East & Forland—O. D. Hempelmann  
 " —St. Peter's—Station & Collins St., E. E.—J. L. Ernst  
 " —St. Peter's—Springgarden—18 School St.—Theo. Wobus  
 Scranton—Friedens—Paul E. Zeller  
 " —Hyde Park Presbyterian—R. Jungfer  
 " —St. Paul's—Prospect Ave. & Beech St.—C. F. Fleck

#### Texas

Dallas—St. Paul's—Texas & Florence Sts.—A. Romanowski  
 Fort Worth—St. John's—Pennsylvania Ave. & Fulton St.—C. Wolf  
 Houston—First German Ev. Luth.—Texas & Caroline Sts.—D. Baltzer  
 " —Ev. Luth. Bethel—Cor. Brunner & Center Sts.—J. Biegeleisen  
 San Angelo—Immanuel—Oaks & College Aves.—A. Susott  
 San Antonio—Friedens—Main Ave. & Elmira St.—Herb. Brethauer  
 Waco—Zion—627 South 8th St.—J. Jaworski

#### Utah

Ogden—St. Paul's—23d & Jefferson Ave.—\*Albert Persch

#### Virginia

Richmond—St. John's—8th & Marshall Sts.—O Guthe

#### Washington

Everett—Zion—3017 Oakes Ave.—E. Horstmann  
 Seattle—St. Paul's—1763 W. 62nd St., Ballard Sta.—E. Baltzer  
 Spokane—First Evangelical—Indiana Ave. & Lincoln St.—F. A. Reller

#### Wisconsin

Fond du Lac—Friedens—C. Grauer  
 Milwaukee—Bethel—28th St. & North Ave.—E. Gehle  
 " —Christ—Russell & Pine—H. Niefer  
 " —Friedens—13th St. & Chestnut—W. Schlinkmann  
 " —Glaubens—5th St. & Clarke—P. L. Stange  
 " —Immanuel—19th St. & Center—P. Goldstern  
 " —St. Paul's—19th Ave. & Merrill St.—J. Merzdorf  
 " —Salem—27th & Brown Sts.—D. Reichle  
 " —Tabor—8th St. & Davis—E. J. Fleer  
 " —Trinity—4th St. & Lee—F. G. Ludwig  
 " —Zion—9th Ave. & Greenfield—G. Fischer

#### West Virginia

Wheeling—St. Paul's—38th & Wood Sts.—A. Rasche

#### Canada

Winnepeg—St. John's—Cor. McKenzie & College—Gust Winger  
 " —First Ev. Luth.—Cor. Tweed & Montcalm—F. Winger

### When Greek Meets Greek

Foxy Uncle (after leaving the curio shop, showing his nephew the way to buy curios): "There you are, you see. When you are dealing with people like that just argue the point a bit and down comes the price a dollar."

Curio Dealer (to his clerk, after customers had gone): "There you are my boy. When you're dealing with a man like him, and you see as how he's going to argue the point a bit, all you've got to do is to put the price up a dollar to start with."

# SCHLUETER & SONS

*Wholesale*

## *Teas and Coffees*

5428 S. Ashland Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.

*Established 1874*

---

---

### COFFEE      TEA

We sell direct to the consumer *only*. Saving our customers the middle-man's profit.

Our S. & S. Brand "Carlsbad" blend Coffee is sold in four qualities:  
Quality Extra, Quality No. 1, Quality No. 2, Quality No. 3.

**Peaberry** coffees in the same blend also in these four qualities.

Prices cannot be quoted. Catalog will be sent on request.

Our S. & S. Brand Teas are all of exceptional high quality. Offering only new crop stocks.

A 10% discount is given to all ministers, teachers, colleges, hospitals, homes and other institutions.

---

---

#### SALESMEN WANTED:

Positions are open for ministers and teachers who have resigned their charges, or have given up their profession for other reason. This work assures a steady income, is very remunerative.

Local salesmen are wanted in every state. Reliable, steady men are assured good income.

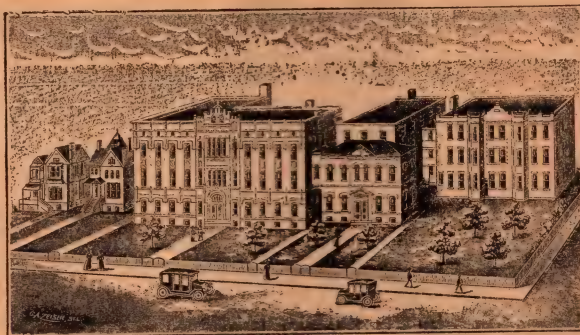
Men who have organizing and selling ability can find positions with us as State Sales Managers. Well paid positions for the right men.

Applications for positions should be addressed to

**Schlueter & Sons**

**5428 S. Ashland Ave., CHICAGO, ILL.**





(Telephones: *Bell*, Lindell 1182; *Kinloch*, Delmar 2531)

## The Evangelical Deaconess Home and Hospital

4117-4125 West Belle Place, St. Louis, Mo.

is a training school and home for evangelical *deaconesses* (not a "training school for nurses") who desire to serve the Lord in the sick, poor, and aged, especially those in our Evangelical churches in the spirit of Jesus Christ and whose motive is that of gratitude and love. *Our greatest need is more Evangelical deaconesses who serve in Christian mercy.* Intelligent young women and childless widows between the ages of 20 and 36 years, with good health, and good character, are eligible for admission, and are urgently requested to enter the deaconess work.

The *Hospital* has a staff of very able physicians and surgeons, and nurses patients at the current prices. Poor patients are taken care of free of charge. If possible, deaconesses are sent out into families to care for the sick poor.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS: President, Rev. F. Klemme; Vice-President, Rev. H. Bode; Secretary, Rev. L. Suedmeyer; Treasurer, Mr. O. G. Koenig; Mr. H. Poser, Mr. G. H. Wetterau, Mr. Oscar Grueninger, Mrs. Emma Stifel, Mrs. Julia Hanpeter, Mrs. Louise Esser, Mrs. Charles Hartmann. Deaconess-in-charge, Sister Magdalene Gerhold; Superintendent and Financial Secretary, Rev. F. P. Jens.

For particulars apply to the Superintendent or Deaconess-in-charge.

## MEMORIALS OF LASTING BEAUTY AND SERVICE

Pulpits — Pews — Baptismal Fonts — Lecturns — Altars

CHURCH FURNISHINGS Hymn Boards — Book Racks  
— Collection Plates —

Catalogs, seating plans and all necessary information furnished upon request

Sales Offices  
in all  
Principal Cities

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

— GENERAL OFFICE —  
1009 Lytton Bldg.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

## MUTUAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATION

of Churches, Pastors and Teachers of the  
Evangelical Synod of North America

### INSURES PROPERTY

of churches and pastors against losses by FIRE, LIGHTNING and WIND-STORM. Insurance in force, nearly six millions. Claims paid, \$160,000. Average cost per year so far, \$2.05 per thousand insurance. *Information cheerfully furnished by the District Secretaries, or by the General Secretary,* JOHN ZURAWSKI, 411 South Gunnison St., Burlington, Iowa.

### OFFICERS OF THE ASSOCIATION

J. H. DUSTMANN, President.

REV. W. MARTEN, Vice-President.

J. BLAUL, Secretary.

JOHN ZURAWSKI, General Secretary.

### DISTRICT SECRETARIES

Atlantic—Rev. C. F. Fleck, 539 Beech

St., Scranton, Pa.

Indiana—Rev. F. R. Daries, R. R.

11, Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Iowa—Rev. W. Bechtold, Kahoka,

Mo.

Kansas—Rev. E. Aleck, Hudson, Ks.

Michigan—Rev. L. Kleber, 1335 Jos.

Campau Ave., Detroit, Mich.

Minnesota—Rev. H. C. Dallmann, 716

S. Fourth St., St. Cloud, Minn.

Missouri—Mr. F. W. Helmkamp, R.

R. 29, Wellston, Mo.

Nebraska—Rev. F. J. Abele, R. 3,

Milford, Nebr.

Pacific—Rev. A. Leutwein, 432

New York—Mr. Chas. P. Woltz,

North Illinois—Rev. C. Kurz, Gil-

mann, Ill.

Ohio—Rev. R. J. Loew, Strasburg,

Ohio.

Pennsylvania—Rev. T. F. Fischer, R.

1, Rochester, Pa.

South Illinois—Rev. C. F. Kniker,

Arcola, Ill.

Texas—Rev. C. Kniker, Cibolo, Tex.

West Missouri—Rev. J. Hauck, Na-

poleon, Mo.

Wisconsin—Mr. Bernhard Korn, 1107

KK Ave., Milwaukee, Wis.

Cleveland St., Woodland, Cal.

## Stained Glass for Churches

INTERIOR DECORATING

RELIGIOUS PAINTINGS

CARL REIMANN

521 Jackson St.

Half Block North of the Cathedral

MILWAUKEE, WIS.

DIPLOMA AWARDED 1894 ROYAL ACADEMY WEIMAR

FRESCOING IN HARMONY WITH WINDOWS AND BUILDING

## CHURCH PLANS

Catalog Free to Ministers

PRICE'S WINDOW PAPER *Send for Circular and Samples*

MAX CHAS. PRICE, Architect, — Punta Gorda, Florida

Formerly: Atlantic Highlands, N. J.



## ST. LOUIS BELL FOUNDRY

STUCKSTEDE & BRO.

*Single and harmonious  
peals of bells for churches and schools. Best quality.*

2735-2737 Lyon Street, — St. Louis, Mo.

*Send for price and catalog*



# Emmaus Asylums

## for Epileptics and Feeble-Minded

— AT —  
**MARTHASVILLE, MO.** **ST. CHARLES, MO.**

REV. C. F. STURM, Supt.

DR. C. L. LAVENDER

Physicians-in-charge

REV. J. W. FRANKENFELD, Supt.

DR. A. P. ERICH SCHULZ

These Asylums offer **Christian homes** to epileptics and feeble-minded, irrespective of sex, creed, or nationality.—The annual fees are \$250.00 for a bed in the wards, \$500.00 for a private room, payable three months in advance.—They are charitable institutions, nevertheless, as many are being cared for who cannot pay these fees or who are able to pay only a part of them. The Board appeals to all friends of the unfortunates and poor to assist in taking care of the two classes mentioned by liberal contributions which may be sent to

REV. H. BODE, 1740 Euclid Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

REV. C. F. STURM, Supt., Marthasville, Mo.

REV. J. W. FRANKENFELD, Supt., St. Charles, Mo.

REV. J. H. DINKMEIER, Treasurer, St. Charles, Mo.

"He that hath pity on the poor lendeth unto the Lord; and that which he hath given will He pay him again."—Proverbs 19: 17.

### What the Old Bell-Ringer Says:

"Some folks don't realize how important it is for every church to have a bell. They don't stop to think that a bell carries a message of welcome which really brings people to church."

## Blymyer Church Bells



are noted for their pure, clear beautiful tones. None are better. Your church needs one. Write for FREE book about bells today.

The Cincinnati Bell Foundry Co., Dept. 107 Cincinnati, O.



## MALT CEREAL

The Finest, Purest and Healthiest  
 COFFEE SUBSTITUTE  
 — ALL MALT —

**10** CENTS PER POUND,  
 in 20, 50 and 100 pound  
 packages f. o. b. Milwaukee.

Ask for Free Samples and Circulars

### MILWAUKEE IMPORTING COMPANY

H. P. KINNEKE, President

506 37th Street,

Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Established 1851

**GEO. KILGEN & SON**  
**BUILDERS OF PIPE ORGANS FOR CHURCHES**  
 3817-3827 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.



We have built organs in the following Evangelical churches: St. Andrews, Rev. C. Kramer; Bethany, Rev. F. Kraft; Bethel, Rev. Th. L. Mueller; Bethlehem, Rev. O. Waldmann; Trinity, Rev. F. W. Esser; Ebenezer, Rev. L. Suedmeyer; Evangelical, Rev. E. Bleibtreu; Friedens, Rev. Th. Oberhellmann; St. James, Rev. Th. Braun; Jesus, Rev. Dr. W. F. Simon; St. Johns, Rev. F. Klemme; St. Lukes, Rev. H. Walser, St. Marks, Rev. E. H. Ellts; St. Matthews, Rev. H. Drees; St. Pauls, Rev. Jacob Irion; St. Peters, Rev. W. Hackmann; Salem, Rev. H. Walz; Zions, Rev. J. Baltzer, all in St. Louis; also in Sappington, Mo., St. Lukes, Rev. S. Kruse; Washington, Mo., St. Peters, Rev. J. W. Schuch. In Chicago: Christ, Rev. E. Rathmann; Trinity, Rev. Jul. Kircher; Epiphany, Rev. C. F. Weisse; Friedens, Rev. L. Kohlmann; Immanuel, Rev. W. Hattendorf; Zions, Rev. W. Rathmann; Champaign, Ill., Rev. H. F. Mueller; Carlinville, Ill., Rev. W. Riemeler; Centralia, Ill., Rev. John Dorullis; Edwardsville, Ill., Rev. H. Rahn; Millstadt, Ill., Rev. P. Wendt; O'Fallon, Ill., Rev. E. Jaeger; Quincy, Ill., Salems, Rev. H. J. Leemhuis; Lawrenceburg, Ind., Rev. G. Maul; Seymour, Ind., Rev. H. Booch; Burlington, Iowa, St. Lukes, Rev. K. Scheib; Keokuk, Iowa, Rev. J. Nuesch; Lowden, Iowa, Rev. F. Werning; Detroit, Mich., Immanuel, Rev. A. W. Bachmann; Muskegon, Mich., Rev. Jul. Reichert; New Orleans, La., Salems, Rev. E. Kockritz; Kansas City, Mo., Rev. J. Sauer, and others.

We build organs with electro-pneumatic, tubular-pneumatic and direct mechanical action.—Buy a KILGEN ORGAN and get the best that can be built for the price.—Catalog cheerfully furnished on request.

### The Kind Railway Company

He was a simon-pure edition de luxe lady killer, and the girl in the seat opposite him was easy to look at. Further, she looked demure and shy and impressionable.

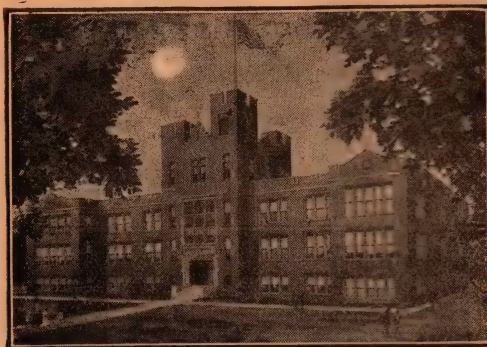
He had raised the car window for her and readjusted her screen; he had fished her suit-case from under the seat where the car porter had shoved it; he had placed her pillow in a better position for her; he had handed her a magazine; he had looked after her comfort every way he possibly could, and she had been very sweet about it, besides. He thought he was coming along splendidly.

She started to get off the train before he expected her to leave, but he carried her suit-case to the platform for her. Then she turned and handed him a quarter, with a sweet smile and the remark:

"I think it so nice of the railroad company to furnish an assistant porter."



## Evangelical Orphan's Home, Hoyleton, Ill.



This institution was founded April 23, 1894, for orphan children and those needing special care and education. Until confirmation the children attend the Home school and receive thoro elementary instruction. Applications for admission should be addressed to the president, Rev. Paul Wendt, Millstadt, Ill. The institution relies almost entirely upon charitable contributions. Provisions and clothing are gratefully accepted and are receipted for by the superintendent, Teacher J. H. Koenig, Hoyleton, Ill. Donation of money should be sent

to the treasurer, Rev. M. Schroedel, Hoyleton, Ill.

The Board of Directors consists of the pastors: Paul Wendt, president; E. J. Westerbeck, vice-president; L. Rauch, secretary; M. Schroedel, treasurer; F. W. C. Warber, and representatives of the following congregations: Zion, Hoyleton, Ill.; St. John, Mascoutah, Ill.; St. Paul, Nashville, Ill.

The officers of the Orphan Society of the Indiana District are the Pastors Paul Press, president; Wm. F. Mehl, vice-president; Louis Hohmann, secretary and treasurer, 605 E. St. Catherine St., Louisville, Ky. All contributions in money from the Indiana District should be sent to the treasurer.

The officers of the Orphan Society of the Iowa District are the Pastors F. J. Rolf, president; A. Graber, secretary and treasurer, 332 E. Pierre St., Council Bluffs, Iowa. Contributions in money from the Iowa District should be sent to the treasurer.

The Board of Control consists of the Pastors E. J. Westerbeck, C. F. Kniker, and Messrs C. Kottkamp and F. Riechmann.



### St. Luke's Institute of Ecclesiastical Art

Designers and Builders of all kinds of Church Furniture, Art Painters and Designers of Statuary, Reliefs and Oil Paintings, Altar and Pulpit Hangings, Gold Fringe, Ornaments, etc.

Embroideries in Gold Bullion and Silk made to order.

Best of reference from the Protestant clergy and congregations.  
Designs and prices on application.

Nos. 490-492 Grove Street, — Milwaukee, Wisconsin

## Make your Church and Sunday School Efficient INSTALL THE

Weekly Collection System with the Every-Member-Canvass.

Double or Single Pocket Envelopes, Treasurer's Records and Statements.

When better envelopes and prices are furnished we will supply them.

*Service*

THE AMERICAN PAPER PRODUCTS  
COMPANY

EAST LIVERPOOL, OHIO



## W. & E. SCHMIDT COMPANY

308 THIRD STREET MILWAUKEE, WIS.



We issue the following Catalogs for Church Goods and Church Furniture:

**Catalog No. 10:** Church Pews.

**Catalog No. 42:** Communion Ware Candlesticks, Crucifixes, Collection Plates, Crosses, Brass Goods, etc.

**Catalog No. 43:** Altar Hangings, Fringes, Ornaments, Altar Flowers, Chandeliers.

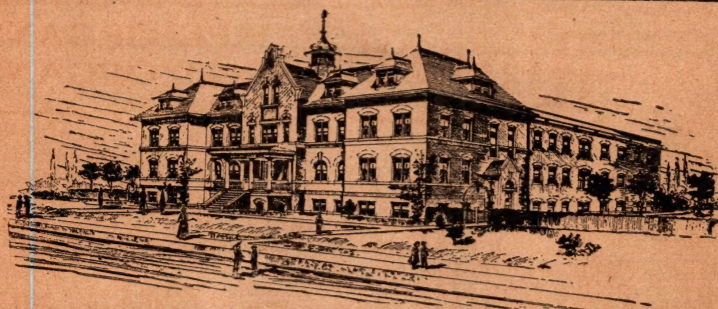
**Catalog No. 44:** Hymn Boards, Fonts, Altar Chairs, Folding Chairs, etc.

**Catalog No. 45:** Altars, Pulpits, Statuary, Oil Paintings, Communion Railings.

Any of these Catalogs will be sent free on application.

State what article you are looking for, so that we can send you the proper Catalog.

We are the oldest church goods house for Lutheran Churches in the country and GUARANTEE THORO SATISFACTION in all dealings.



### The German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People

1852 WEST GRAND BOULEVARD, DETROIT, MICH.

Our orphans and old people's home is situated in one of the most beautiful sections of Detroit. We cordially welcome Evangelical people who may come to Detroit to visit our institution. A Grand River car to West Grand Boulevard will bring them right to the home.

The home is under control of the Michigan and the Ohio Districts of our Evangelical Synod and is dependent upon friends within our Church for its support.

Our home is able to accommodate 120 children and 35 old people. Due to the greatly advanced prices of past years the conduct of our institution is dependent more than ever before upon the generosity of our friends in the Synod.

We cordially solicit your interest and express our gratitude to the many friends who have heretofore supported us.

Bequests must be made in favor of: "German Protestant Home for Orphans and Old People, Detroit, Mich." Other contributions will be gratefully received by the superintendent, Rev. J. B. Meister.



Founded in 1859

**GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL**

(ALTENHEIM)

1217 N. Jefferson Ave.  
St. Louis, Mo.

Aged people of both sexes are cheerfully admitted to this home and cared for on terms according to their means. Many of our inmates must be cared for free of charge; we therefore very kindly solicit your hearty cooperation.

Blessed are the merciful, for they shall obtain mercy.

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Carl I. Doerr, President  
J. H. Wibbing, Secretary  
Rev. Fr. H. Kraft

G. Roediger, Treasurer  
W. G. Mueller  
Rev. H. T. Bahnsen  
Dr. C. F. Esselbruegge, Physician

L. Kochbeck  
E. C. Hilmer  
Sister Alwine Scheid

**Hinners**

**PIPE ORGANS  
REED ORGANS  
PIANOS**

Wonderfully pure sweet tone, and durable construction. New attractive styles for Churches, Schools and Homes. Sold direct at factory prices. Catalogues and information free. Please state whether Pipe Organ, Reed Organ or Piano Catalogue is desired.

**Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill.****White Folks Included**

Some time ago a traveling man, waiting in a southern store to speak to the buyer, said to an elderly colored woman:

"Auntie, what is the population of Richmond?"

"What's dat, boss?"

"I said, about how many people live in Richmond?"

"Oh, dat's what you-all want to know. Well, boss, I don't 'zac'ly know, but I 'spects about 125,000, counting de white folks."



## The Moody Bible Institute of Chicago

Founded by D. L. Moody in 1886

"The West Point of Christian Service"

### Training Free

- THE OBJECT OF THIS INSTITUTE** is to give free training to men and women in the knowledge of the English Bible, Gospel Music, Personal Evangelism and Practical Methods of Christian Work, so that they may become effective Bible teachers, Evangelists, Missionaries, Gospel Singers, Sunday School and Mission Workers, etc. The course of the regular Day Classes covers two years and had an enrolment in 1918-1919 of 975.
- THE EVENING CLASSES** duplicate the curriculum of the Day Classes, the courses and diploma being now equivalent to those of the Day Classes. The full course covers four years. The enrolment for the year 1918-1919 was 1,208.
- THE CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT** is for the benefit of those who cannot attend the institute classes in person, but desire to pursue systematic correspondence Bible study. Eight courses are given, viz.: Synthetic Bible Study, Bible Doctrine, Chapter Summary, Practical Christian Work, Evangelism, Christian Evidences, Introductory Bible Course, and the Scofield Bible Course. The total enrolment for 1918-1919 was over 5,000.
- THE EXTENSION DEPARTMENT** supplies Evangelists, Bible Teachers, and Gospel Singers for Churches and Missions, and conducts Bible Conferences, Music Classes and Evangelistic Meetings in all parts of the country.
- THE CHRISTIAN WORKERS MAGAZINE** is the official organ of the Institute and is devoted to the promotion of Bible Study and the various forms of Christian service. Eighty pages or more monthly. \$1.50 a year to any part of the world. Rev. James M. Gray, D. D., Editor.

Send for Free Catalog giving full information

— ADDRESS —

The Moody Bible Institute  
153 Institute Place CHICAGO, ILLINOIS





As thy Days,  
so shall thy Strength  
be. Deut. 33:25